



THE




CANADIAN



CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR  
BOOK



✠ CONGREGATIONAL PUBL. CO. TORONTO. ✠



1912-13

# Thirty-five Years of Satisfactory Service Dyeing and Cleaning

HERE is concrete illustration of the kind of Service we give customers. It may be something of personal wear, for man or woman, or curtains or other house-furnishings of the home — we'll give you the service. Consult us at any of our Stores when interested or write for booklet free.

DRY	By our French Dry Cleaning
CLEAN-	process the most delicate cos-
ING	tumes can be safely cleaned.

## **R. PARKER & CO.**

Canada's Greatest Dyers and Cleaners

**TORONTO, CANADA**

Branch Stores in Leading Shopping Centres in Toronto, and in  
Montreal, London, Hamilton, St. Catharines, Galt, Brantford,  
Woodstock, St. Thomas, Kingston and Ottawa.

# The Standard Loan Company

## DEBENTURES

For a limited time we will offer for sale debentures bearing interest at FIVE per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. These debentures offer an absolutely safe and profitable investment, as the purchasers have for security the entire assets of the Company.

Capital and Surplus Assets	-	\$1,400,000.00
Total Assets	- - -	\$2,800,000.00

President

J. A. Kammerer

Vice-Presidents

W. S. Dinnick, Toronto

Hugh S. Brennen

Directors

Right Honorable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.

Hugh S. Brennen    David Ratz    R. H. Greene

W. L. Horton    A. J. Williams

Auditors

A. C. Neff & Co., Chartered Accountants

Counsel

S. C. Smoke, of Messrs. Watson, Smoke, Chisholm & Smith,  
Barristers, etc.

HEAD OFFICE

Cor. Adelaide and Victoria Sts.  
TORONTO

Write for Booklet entitled "Investment of Safety and Profit"

The Congregational Library  
14 Beacon Street  
Boston, MA 02108

THE  
**W. L. BURDICK**  
COMPANY

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS**

1208 MCARTHUR BUILDING,  
PHONE - MAIN 2663

**WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.**

---

Write us for Investments in Winnipeg.

**WATCHES**  
**DIAMONDS**

**RINGS**

**STERLING SILVER**

**4**

**SPECIALS**

---

---

**JOHN WANLESS & Co.**

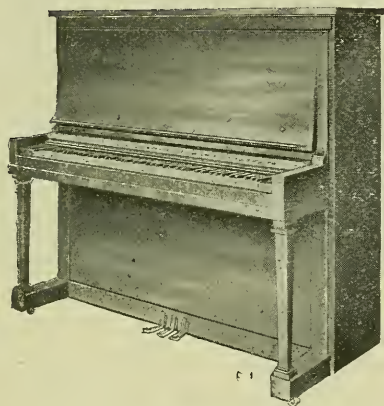
TORONTO'S OLDEST JEWELLERS

402 Yonge St.

Toronto.



# The DOMINION PIANO.



80,000

In Use

\$100 or

More Saved

## A Pure Sweet Tone That Defies Both Time and Climate

is built solidly into Dominion Pianos by means of its patented metal arch plate frame. This exclusive betterment does away with the use of wooden posts that warp and shrink with time and heat and cold, and so cause the strings to lose their tone and sweetness. Everything about the "Dominion" is built to endure a whole long life time. Not only that but it comes to you on easy terms and at factory cost, as we do not include in our price the usual allowances for gift instruments to colleges and great artists for "testimonials," nor do we maintain expensive city warerooms. We give you all the savings.

**Send to-day for Catalogue and Particulars of Our Direct-from-Factory Selling Plan.**

Pick out the instrument you want. We allow you easy terms and save you at least \$100 besides.

**Dominion Organ & Piano Co.,**  
LIMITED.

Makers of Pianos, Organs and Player Pianos,

**BOWMANVILLE . . . CANADA.**



**Dr. McNeil's Sanitarium devoted to the treatment of Rheumatic and Kidney diseases by the latest scientific appliances, electricity, baths and medicative treatment.**

**Dr. A. JUDSON McNEIL, Superintendent.**  
**and**

**D. JAMES A. FULTON, House Physician.**

---

**Terms for treatment are very moderate and thousands of cases have been successfully treated by this method, many of which were invalids. For further particulars and references address**

**Dr. A. JUDSON McNEIL SANITARIUM CO.,**  
**HEMMINGFORD, QUEBEC.**

# Western Information.

---

Write to

Rev. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.

c/o F. C. Hamilton & Co.,

WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

For any information you desire concerning the West.

CANADA'S HIGH-CLASS  
COMMERCIAL AND SHORTHAND SCHOOL!

ELLIOTT

*Business College*

Corner YONGE AND ALEXANDER STREETS,  
TORONTO, CANADA

Gives its Students a Training that carries with it  
the Stamp of "Superiority."

Graduates readily obtain positions.

Students may commence a course at any time.

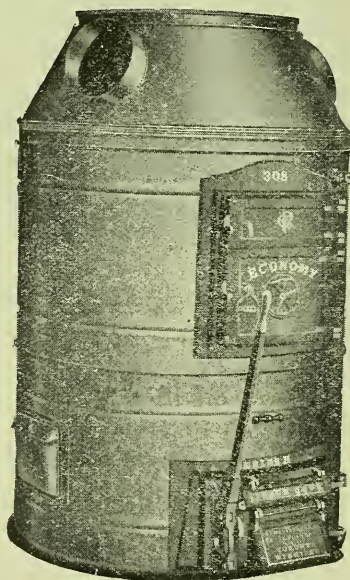
WRITE FOR CATALOGUE No. 25.

W. J. ELLIOTT, Principal.

# PEASE ECONOMY FURNACES

Summer all  
the  
Year Round  
By using

**PEASE  
FURNACES**



Over  
80,000  
Now in  
Use

## PEASE FURNACES

The Standard of Quality For Over 30 Years

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

---

S O L D   A N D   I N S T A L L E D   B Y

**PEASE HEATING CO., LIMITED**

36-38 Queen St. East

-   -   -  
Toronto



THE  
**Congregational Church Hymnal**

(With or without Music.)

Edited by  
**GEORGE S. BARRETT, B.A.**

Published by the Congregational Union of England and Wales.

Complete list of editions sent on application.

SOLE AGENTS FOR CANADA

**The Copp Clark Company, Ltd.**  
**TORONTO.**

**St. Margaret's College, Toronto.**

**A Residential and Day School for Girls**

**Founded by the late George Dickson, M.A.**  
**former Principal of Upper Canada**  
**College, and Mrs Dickson.**

University Matriculation. Thorough equipment for Music,  
Art and Domestic Science.

Supervised Athletics; Large Lawn, Swimming Bath.

**MRS. GEORGE DICKSON, President;**  
**MISS J. E. MACDONALD, B.A., Principal.**

# **FIVE PER CENT. DEBENTURES** **A Safe and Profitable Investment**

## **DEBENTURES OF ONTARIO LOAN COMPANIES**

are known throughout Canada and Great  
Britain as an exceptionally safe  
investment.

---

## **THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY DEBENTURES**

bear interest at the rate of  
**5 PER CENT. PER ANNUM**  
payable half-yearly.

You can make investments offering a higher rate of  
interest, but safety should be the first consideration  
in any investment, and you have it absolutely in  
Ontario Loan Company Debentures.

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

---

## **THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY**

12 King Street West      -      -      Toronto



**TORONTO COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Limited**  
 In Affiliation with the University of Toronto  
 12-14 Pembroke St. Dr. F. H. TORRINGTON, Musical Director  
 Local Music Examinations Send for Calendar

## **USE SOCLEAN IN YOUR CHURCH.**

- "Soclean"** the dustless sweeping compound will keep your church clean and free from dust.
- "Soclean"** keeps the carpets clean and free from dust.
- "Soclean"** keeps the floors clean and dustless.
- "Soclean"** kills the damp dusty smell and leaves a clean odor after sweeping.
- "Soclean"** is economical and pays for itself.
- "Soclean"** makes it easy for the caretaker to keep a spotless church.
- "Soclean"** is highly recommended by the Rev. Dr. Schofield, Pastor of Broadview Congl. Church, Toronto.

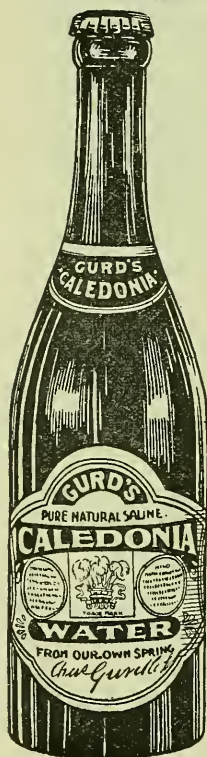
Sold in barrels, write for prices to

**SOCLEAN LIMITED,**  
 444 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Phone Adelaide 1584.

# ARE YOU THIRSTY? DRINK GURD'S DRINKS

**"THE BEST"**



The following list offers ample suggestion to the most varied and particular taste:—

- "GURD'S" Ginger Ale.
- "GURD'S" 'DRY' Ginger Ale.
- "GURD'S" Apple Nectar.
- "GURD'S" Sarsaparilla.
- "GURD'S" Cherry Phosphate.
- "GURD'S" Lemonade.
- "GURD'S" Cream Soda.
- "GURD'S" Iron Tonic.
- "GURD'S" Kola.
- "GURD'S" Orange Soda.
- "GURD'S" Sweet Soda.
- "GURD'S" Lemon Soda.
- "GURD'S" Ginger Beer.
- "GURD'S" Seltzer
- "GURD'S" Vichy
- "GURD'S" Potash
- "GURD'S" Lithia
- "GURD'S" Quinine Tonic.
- "GURD'S" Natural Caledonia Water—  
from our own Springs in  
Caledonia Township—"still"  
and aerated—in all sized con-  
tainers.
- "GURD'S" Natural Varennes Water—  
from our own (the ancient)  
Varennes Springs.
- "GURD'S" Distilled Water.
- "GURD'S" Table Syrups in all flavors.

Prepared from "The Best", formulae.

Copied from Analyst's Report.

Montreal, July 10, 1908

This is to certify that we have subjected a sample of "GURD'S Caledonia Water to careful chemical analysis, and find it to be a perfectly safe, sanitary, alkaline, mineral water of the mild laxative type and free from any organic impurities.

It is an excellent table water and will be found agreeable to the taste whether used "still" or sparkling.

(Signed)

MILTON L. HERSEY, M.Sc., LL.D.  
Provincial Government Analyst.

See that the GURD label is on the bottle. It is "The Best" guarantee of a good drink

## CHARLES GURD & CO.

Limited

MONTREAL



# W. THOMSON FREELAND

Artist and Photographer,

**436 YONGE STREET, TORONTO, ONT.**

(Late Manager of Panoramic Camera Co.)

is now free to accept commissions to go to any part of Canada to photograph in panoramic style with the now famous "Cirkut" revolving camera. Nothing equals the comprehensive views made by this process especially when produced by Mr. Freeland, who by his experience is an expert in this line. Being also an artist he is prepared to color such views.

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS.



FOR SALE AT ALL DRUG STORES.

# THE RELIANCE

LOAN AND SAVINGS  
COMPANY OF ONTARIO

82-88 King Street East, Toronto

---

James Gunn,  
President.

N. H. Stevens,  
Vice-President

H. Waddington,  
Manager

C. R. Hill,  
Secretary

**Capital, fully paid \$ 829,546.19**

**Assets - 2,011,396.62**

---

## DEPOSITS

SUBJECT TO CHEQUE WITHDRAWAL

---

We allow interest at

**$3\frac{1}{2}$  PER CENT**

compounded quarterly, on deposits of

**ONE DOLLAR**

and upwards

---

## DEPOSIT RECEIPTS

issued at

**4 PER CENT.**

---

## DEBENTURES

issued in amounts of

**\$100**

and upwards for periods of 5 years  
with interest at

**5 PER CENT PER ANNUM**

payable half-yearly (coupons attached).

**MONEYS CAN BE DEPOSITED BY MAIL**



**Every Girl Likes  
Webb's Chocolates!**



**W. J. MERTENS**

---

**PHOTOGRAPHER**

**409 $\frac{1}{2}$  Yonge Street, Toronto**

**PHONE MAIN 2408**

# PRINTING

---

Reports

Calendars

Booklets

Programs

Invitations

Books

Catalogues

Window Cards

Office Stationery

Our equipment is complete, and we aim  
to satisfy our customers with clean, work-  
manlike printing at reasonable prices.

---

Call M. 2716 for our Representative

**THE ARMAC PRESS, LTD.**

56-58 AGNES ST.

-

-

TORONTO







REV. J. ELLERY REID  
Chairman Elect of the Congregational Union of Canada for 1913

# THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK

ISSUED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE  
CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA  
BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE. .'. .'

1912 - 1913

CONTAINING  
THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION  
OF CANADA FOR 1912  
GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DENOMINATION  
ETC., ETC.

EDWIN D. SILCOX  
EDITOR

4 SUSSEX AVENUE, TORONTO

Volume No. 40

TORONTO

Printed for the Congregational Publishing Co. by  
The Armac Press, Limited.

1912



## The Cry of the Lonely Missionary!

---

“ More than half beaten, but fearless,  
Facing the storm and the night ;  
Breathless and reeling, but tearless,  
Here in the lull of the fight,  
I who bow not but before Thee,  
God of the fighting Clan,  
Lifting my fists I implore Thee,  
Give me the heart of a man !

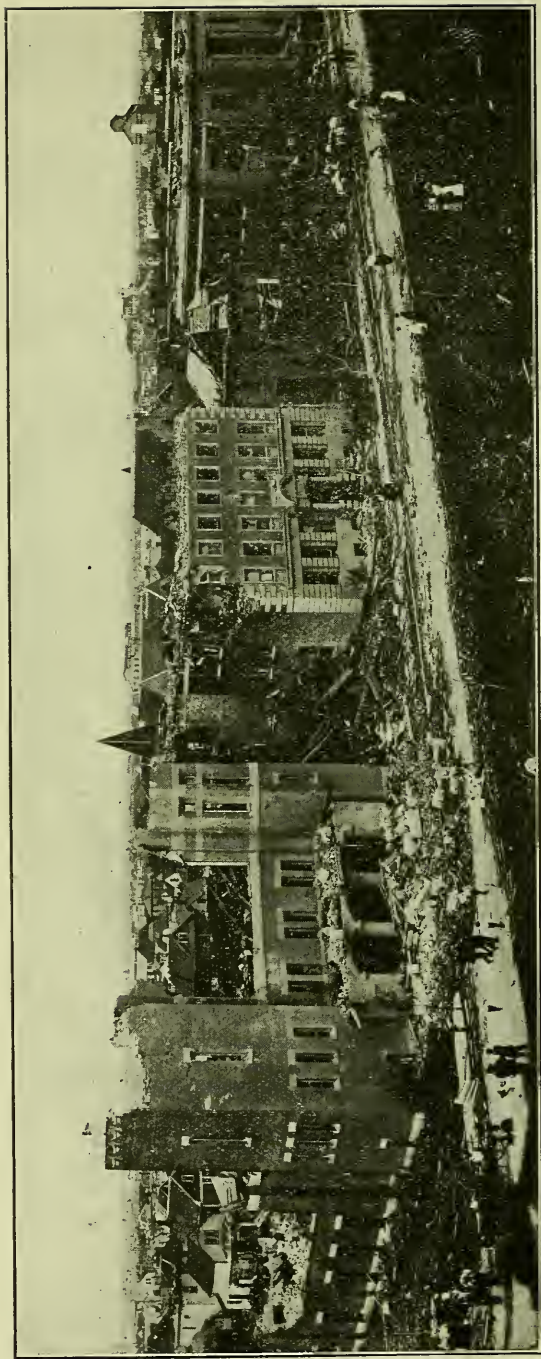
What though I live with the winners,  
Or perish with those who fall ;  
Only the cowards are sinners,  
Fighting the fight is all,  
Strong is my foe—he advances !  
Snapt is my blade, O Lord !  
See the proud banners and lances !  
O spare me this stub of a sword ! ”



## CONTENTS.

	Page.
Congregational Institutions .....	5
Congregational Ministers in Canada .....	8
Congregational Union of Canada .....	10
Constitution .....	11
Standing Rules .....	14
Churches connected with .....	18
United Brethren Churches .....	19
Ministerial Members of the Union .....	19
Minutes of Union .....	20
Chairman's Address .....	27
Church Union Report .....	37
Financial Statement .....	45
Canada Congregational Missionary Society .....	48
Constitution .....	49
Annual Meeting .....	54
Annual Report .....	56
Treasurer's Report .....	65
Subscriptions .....	71
Life Members .....	79
The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society .....	81
Constitution .....	82
Minutes of the Annual Meeting .....	84
Annual Report .....	86
Basis of Co-operation .....	90
Treasurer's Report .....	92
Contributions .....	96
Financial Statement .....	104
Congregational College of Canada .....	106
By-Laws .....	109
Graduates .....	112
Annual Meeting .....	116
Report of Board of Governors .....	117
Secretary's Report .....	121
Treasurer's Report .....	128
Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....	135
Ministers and Churches .....	136
Financial Statement, W.B.M. ....	143
Canada Congregational Woman's Board Missions .....	145
Condensed Minutes .....	146
Financial Statement .....	151
Provident Fund Society .....	154
Annual Report .....	155
Treasurer's Statement .....	157
Congregational Publishing Company .....	159
Resolution of Sympathy .....	162
Financial Statement .....	164
Congregationalism .....	166
Congregational Associations .....	167
Statistics .....	170

**ERRATA.—Page 150 should follow 158.**



### REGINA AFTER THE CYCLONE.

The Buildings from left to right of the picture are Metropolitan Methodist Church, Y. W. C. A. (just opened), Metropolitan Parsonage, New Public Library (just opened).

Photo. Johnson Bros.]

[Courtesy of Christian Guardian.

## CONGREGATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

1912-1913

---

### CANADA.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA (formerly of Ontario and Quebec)—*Chairman for* 1912, T. B. Macaulay, F.I.A., Montreal; *Chairman for* 1913, Rev. G. Ellery Read, Sherbrooke, Que.; *Secretary*, Rev. Galen Craik, Melbourne, Que.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*Chairman for* 1912, Rev. C. C. Claris, Brooklyn, N.S.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Sheffield Academy, N.B.

CANADIAN NORTH-WEST CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*Chairman*, Rev. H. A. Carson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.; *Secretary*, Rev. John Simpson, 1065 Pacific Street, Vancouver, B.C.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL—*Principal*, Rev. E. Munson Hill, M.A., D.D., Montreal; Board of Governors, *Chairman*, Mr. Arthur Congdon, Winnipeg; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, 30 St. John St., Montreal; *Secretary*, Alex. McA. Murphy, 76 Bleury St., Montreal.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, William Copp, Esq., Toronto; *Secretary*, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto; *Treasurer*, Mr. G. H. O'Hara, 77 Yonge St., Toronto; *Supt. Immigration*, Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., Toronto.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, Rev. James T. Daley, Maxville, Ont; *Secretary*, Henry Yeigh, Esq., Brantford, Ont.; *Treasurer*, W. H. Barker, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto, Ont.

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL, TORONTO—*President*, Wm. Copp, Esq., care Copp, Clark Co., Front Street; *Vice-Pres.*, Mr. A. G. Malcolm; *Sec.-Treas.*, Mr. F. Montgomery.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS—*Hon. President*, Mrs. McCallum, Kingston; *President*, Mrs. Moodie, Montreal; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Henry Yeigh, Brantford; *Secretary*, Miss Louie M. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto; *Treasurer*, Miss Emily Thompson, 27 Linden St., Toronto.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, N.S. AND N.B.—*Honorary President*, Mrs. A. Jenkins, Yarmouth, N.S.; *President*, Mrs. C. E. McMichael, St. John, N.B.; *Vice-President*, Mrs. (Rev.) C. C. Claris, Brooklyn, N.S.; *2nd Vice-President*, Mrs. (Rev.) J. H. Sulston, Economy, N.S.; *3rd Vice-President*, Mrs. Harry Tupper; *Secretary*, Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield Academy, N.B.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hugh Dunlap, Liverpool, N.S.; *Superintendent Missionary Reading*, Mrs. Flewelling, St. John; *Mission Bands*, Mrs. Harrison, Maguerville.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY—*Chairman*, Chas. H. Black, Esq., Montreal; *Secretary*, H. J. Ross, Esq., 180 St. James St., Montreal; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY—*President* Henry O'Hara, Toronto; *Treasurer*, Chas. J. Copp, M.D.; *Secretary*, Vincent Ashdown; *Canadian Congregationalist and Year Book*, Rev. E. D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto, Editor.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF WESTERN CANADA (Incorporated)—*President*, Arthur Wickson, Esq.; *Vice-President*, James Hooper, Esq.; *Treasurer*, Fred C. Hamilton, Esq.; *Gen. Sec.*, Rev. Edgar Whitehouse, 211 Furby Street, Winnipeg, Man.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES—*Chairman for 1912-1913*, Rev. Dr. Adeney, Manchester; *Secretary*, Rev. Richard J. Wells, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., E.C., London, England.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Chairman*, Rev. J. Fordyce, M.A.; *Vice-Chairman*, Sir Chas. J. Tarring; *Secretary*, Rev. D. Burford Hooke, D.D., 22 Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., E.C., London, England; *Treasurer*, W. M. Hitchcock, Esq.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Chairman* for 1911-1912, Rev E. P. Powell, M.A.; *Foreign Secretaries*, Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson, D.D. and Rev. George Currie Martin, M.A., B.D., Office 16 New Bridge St., Ludgate Circus, E.C., London, England; *Home Secretary*, Rev. Arthur N. Johnston, M.A.

LONDON UNION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—*Chairman*, Rev. F. Hastings; *Secretary*, Rev. R. J. Evans, M.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England; *Treasurer*, W. H. Brown, Esq.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND—*Chairman*, Rev. Alex. Brown, Aberdeen; *Secretary*, Rev. C. Richardson, M.A., 44 Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow; *Treasurer*, David Strathie, Glasgow.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND—*Chairman*, Rev. A. MacCluggage, Dublin; *Secretary*, Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus; *Treasurer*, Mr. Geo. Wood, Belfast.

## UNITED STATES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES—*Moderator*, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *Secretary*, Rev. Asher Anderson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; *Registrar and Treasurer*, Rev. Joel S. Ives, Conn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Congregational House, Boston—*President*, Samuel B. Capen, LL.D.; *Vice-President*, Rev. Edward D. Easton, D.D., Beloit, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Frank H. Wiggin; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent*, John G. Hosmer; Office in New York, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-Second St.; in Chicago, 153 La Salle St.

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 287 Fourth Ave., New York—*President*, S. H. Woodrow, D.D.; *General Secretary*, Hubert C. Herring, D.D.; *Honorary Secretary*, Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Willis E. Lougee; *Field Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Puddefoot.

THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY, Congregational House, Boston, Mass—*President* Rev. Frederick H. Page; *Secretary*, Thomas Weston, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Henry T. Richardson; *Business Manager*, Luther H. Cary; *Missionary and*



*Extension Secretary*, Rev. Wm. Ewing, D.D.; *Editor of The Congregationalist*, Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, D.D.

CONGREGATIONAL EDUCATION SOCIETY—*President*, W. R. Campbell, D.D.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edward S. Tead; *Treasurer*, S. F. Wilkins; *Western Field Secretary*, Theodore Clifton, D.D., Offices, 612 613 Congregational House, Boston; 153 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; *Field Supts.*, J. H. Heald, New Mexico;; Rev. S. H. Goodwin.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, Aids in building churches and parsonages—*Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Richards, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Chas. E. Hope, 105 East 22nd St., New York, N.Y.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Kephart.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, 704 Congregational House—*President*, Mrs. C. H. Daniels; *Treasurer*, Miss Sarah Louise Day; *Home Secretary*, Miss E. Harriet Stanwood; *Editor of Life and Light*, Mrs. Chas. M. Lamson.

## CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN CANADA AND ELSEWHERE.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Anderson, C. G., Wetaskiwin, Alta.                            | Cook, Prof. E. A., Ph.D., Montreal.                               |
| Alexander, J. L., B.D., Granby, Que.                          | Dalton, W., Alsack, Sask.   |
| Anthony, S. W., Cowansville, Que.                             | Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.                                |
| Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont.                                 | Day, Benjamin W., St. Andrews, Que.                               |
| Backus, J. B., Gobles, Ont.                                   | Day, Frank J., M.A., B.D., Toronto.                               |
| Ball, G. W., Pleasant River, N.S.                             | Durkee, J. J., Shelbourne, Ont.                                   |
| *Barker, Enoch, Toronto.                                      | Geach, J., Listowel, Ont.   |
| *Billington, Jas., Stanstead, Que.                            | Gantt, H. B., Montreal.   |
| *Black, Robert K., Granby, Que.                               | Gibson, W. J. D., Yarmouth, N.S.                                  |
| Braithwaite, E. E., B.D., Calgary.                            | Gerrie, John P., B.A., Kerrobert, Sask.                           |
| Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man.                                 | Gervan, G. S., Bangor, N.Y.                                       |
| Butler, S. T., Kingston, Ont.                                 | Gordon, J. L., D.D., 366 Hargreave St., Winnipeg, Man.            |
| Bevis, W. J., Margaree, C.B.                                  | Gunn, William T., M.A., B.D., Gen.-Sec., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto. |
| Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.                              | Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.                               |
| Carson, H. A., B.A., Victoria, B.C.                           | Hall, Thos., Island Pond (Vermont).                               |
| Claris, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.                                 | Hallberg, C. A., New Sarepta, Alta.                               |
| Claris, W. H. A., London, Ont.                                | Hamilton, D. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.                             |
| Cox, Jacob W., B.A., Sheffield Academy, N.B.                  | Hindley, J. G., B.D., Winnipeg.                                   |
| Cooke, A. E., Stratford, Ont.                                 | Hindley, G. J., Landis, Sask.                                     |
| Currie, Walter T., D.D., R.M.D. No. 5, Vancouver Island, B.C. | *Harris, P. C. L., Toronto.                                       |
| Craik, Galen H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.                        |   |
| Cannon, Walter, Forest, Ont.                                  |   |

- \*Hill, E. Munson, D.D., Congregational College, Montreal.  
 Hipkin, W., Barrie, Ont.  
 Holmes, Jas., Toronto.  
 Hobbs, Edwin, B.D., Scotland, Ont.  
 Horsey, Harold I., Ottawa.  
 Hurst, G. H., Ottawa.  
 Heyworth, J. R., Paris, Ont.  
 Hyde, T. B., 64 Isabella St., Toronto.  
 Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.  
 \*Macallum, Daniel, Kingston.  
 Macallum, F. W., B.A., Constantinople, Turkey Mission.  
 Main, Arthur W., Pt. St. Charles, Que.  
 Martin, John J., D.D., Montreal.  
 Margrett, Albert, Toronto.  
 Middleton, Jas., Lower Selmah, N.S.  
 Morris, W. T., Saltecoats, Man.  
 \*Morton, John, Hamilton.  
 McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.  
 McDermott, H. J. A., Fortune Bay, Nfld.  
 Mackenzie, Geo. A., London.  
 Mackenzie, A. J., Brandon, Ont.  
 Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Cliff, Que.  
 Munro, T. A., B.A., Frobisher, Sask.  
 Murray, John, Edgar, Ont.  
 Mahood, Heber S., St. John, N.B.  
 Pedley, Hugh, D.D., Montreal.  
 Pedley, James W., B.A., 23 Harbord St., Toronto.  
 Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock.  
 Pedley, Hilton, B.A., Maebashi, Japan Mission.  
 Person, B. A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Pierce, I. W., Waterville, Que.  
 Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg.  
 Ralph, Benjamin, LL.D., Chellwood, Sask.  
 Rayner, T. De C., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Read, George E., Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., David's Hill, Sask.  
 Rice, Le Roy, B.A., Kingston, Ont.  
 Rose, Edwin.  
 Rose, I. A., Lee, N.H.  
 Sanden, G. A., Ferintosh, Alta.  
 \*Scherk, A. B., Toronto.  
 Sleep, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Sulston, J., Economy, N.S.  
 Schrag, Astor R., Calgary, Alta.  
 Schofield, J., Ph.D., Toronto.  
 \*Silcox, Edwin D., 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto. Editor "C. C."  
 Simpson, John, 1065 Pacific St., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, Merton, Central Park, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, W. W., 151 Galley Ave., Toronto, Ont.  
 Spence, W. D., Guelph, Ont.  
 Stauffer, B. H., Toronto.  
 Stevenson, Robt., Watford, Ont.  
 Thackeray, Jos., Ottawa.  
 Thompson, E. J., Keswick Ridge, N.B.  
 Tippet, B. V., Springfield, Ohio.  
 Tucker, John T., Chisamba, Africa.  
 \*Unsworth, Joseph, Toronto.  
 Unsworth, Joseph K., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.  
 \*Warriner, W. H., D.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.  
 Watt, R. G., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.  
 Whitmore, H. D., London, Ont.  
 Whyte, George M., Chebogue, N.S.  
 Whitehouse, Edgar, Winnipeg.  
 Woodley, E. C., M.A., Marash, Turkey.  
 Weeks, E. R., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Willman, F. A., Calgary, Alta.  
 Wright, H. G., Liverpool, N.S.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

In this Union are merged the organization existing for fifty-three years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec and the organization existing for sixty years as the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

### OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE FOR 1912-13.

#### Chairman.

For 1912—T. B. MACAULAY, ESQ., Montreal.  
For 1913—REV. G. ELLERY READ, Sherbrooke, Que.

#### General Secretary.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto, Ont.

#### Recording Secretary.

REV. GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A., Melbourne, Que.

#### Treasurer of the Union.

F. J. ELLIS, ESQ., 786 St. Urbain St., Montreal.

#### Statistical Secretary.

REV. ALBERT MARGRETT, 96 Macpherson Ave., Toronto.

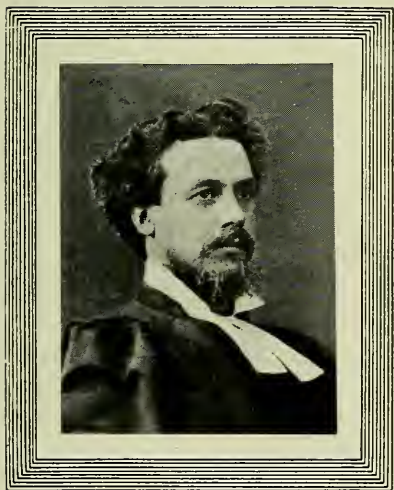
#### Executive Committee.

The Officers, together with

REV. J. W. PEDLEY, B.A.	MR. A. McA. MURPHY.
" HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	" THOS. BALE.
" JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.	REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.
" W. E. GILROY, B.A.	" H. I. HORSEY.
" M. H. SANDERSON.	" JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.
" J. LAMBERT ALEXAN-	" J. L. GORDON, D.D.
DER, B.D.	MR. V. E. ASHDOWN.
	" ARTHUR WICKSON.



REV. HENRY WILKES, D.D.  
1836-1886



REV. ALFRED J. BRAY.



REV. RICHARD MILES.  
1831-1835

Former Pastors of Zion Church, Montreal.





## COMMITTEE OF THE UNION.

**Union Preacher.**—Rev. D. C. McIntosh. Alternate: Rev. A. F. Pollock.

**Committee on Church Union.**—Rev. Hugh Pedley, Dr. Warriner, Dr. Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, F. J. Day, J. P. Gerrie, J. T. Daley, W. T. Gunn, D. S. Hamilton, E. D. Silcox, John Schofield, Wm. Hipkin, J. W. Newbery, G. Ellery Read, R. G. Watt, Prof. E. A. Cook, Messrs. G. H. Wilson, J. R. Dougall, Matthew Kelly, T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, Henry O'Hara and Arthur Wickson.

**Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.**—Rev. H. I. Horsey, Supt.; Miss E. Jamieson, Assistant Superintendent; Committee: Revs. Edwin Hobbs, A. G. Sleep and E. Le Roy Rice.

**Representatives on College Senate.**—Revs. J. L. Alexander, A. W. Main; Mr. H. J. Ross, Dr. F. A. Stevenson.

**Sabbath Observance.**—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. H. Sanderson, D. C. McIntosh; Messrs. G. E. Williams, Geo. Mills, Dr. C. J. Copp.

**Temperance.**—Revs. E. D. Silcox, Convenor; J. W. Newbery, Edwin Hobbs, I. W. Pierce, A. F. Pollock, G. H. Craik, Mrs. J. G. Sanderson, Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

**Co-operation with Other Churches as to Missionary Work.**—Wm. Copp, Convenor; Revs. W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon, Hugh Pedley; Mr. H. Cox, Rev. J. K. Unsworth.

**Delegates to Maritime Union.**—Revs. F. J. Day, A. R. Schrag, A. Margaret; Mr. R. McLachlan.

**Representatives on Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.**—Dr. C. J. Copp, Convenor. Representatives on Executive Council: Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. L. Gordon, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, D. C. McIntosh; Messrs. H. O'Hara, Alderman Hilton, D. O. Wood, Dr. Watson, Godfrey Parker

The Toronto members to be representatives on the Ontario Council.

## CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be "THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA."

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational churches and of ministers of the same church order received at a general meeting, and of those laymen who have been chairmen of the Union and are members of its churches.

III.—That this Union is founded on the full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches, and therefore it shall not, in rela-

tion to them, assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation: 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general. 7. To receive and administer such funds or other property as may at any time be given or entrusted to it.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates, the meeting to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the officers of this Union be a Chairman, General Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer and Statistical Secretary, and the Superintendents of departments appointed by the Union. That a committee shall also be elected annually who, with the officers, shall be the Executive Committee of the Union. The duties of the Executive shall be as follows: (1) To act as an Advisory Board with the General Secretary; (2) To prepare business for and make reports to the Union; (3) To carry out instructions of the Union; (4) To act for the Union in matters which may arise between sessions.

VII.—The various kinds of work of the Union may be committed for cultivation and guidance to departments with a Superintendent and committee for each.

VIII.—That alterations may be made in this Constitution at any annual meeting, providing that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding, or published in at least four issues of *The Canadian Congregationalist* preceding the meeting.

## STANDING RULES.

1. Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) Their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) Their ordination to the ministry; (3) If they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; and they shall satisfy the Membership Committee in relation to their literary acquirements, and their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views; (4) Should the Membership Committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the Recording Secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership.

[NOTE.—When a minister retires from the active work of the ministry and follows some other calling by which he makes his living, his name shall be dropped from the roll, unless he makes a request that his name be retained. (See Year Book 1906-7, pages 43-44.) Permission to remain on the roll must be obtained every year; the application to be endorsed by some Congregational Church of which the applicant is a member. (Minutes, Friday, June 12th, 1908.)]

2. The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Report of the Executive Committee presented, and the Committees on Business, Membership, Nomination and Finance chosen on nomination by the Executive Committee. At 11 a.m. the Union will rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. The Committees appointed by the Union shall meet on the Tuesday

previous to the assembling of the Union, at such time and place as may be arranged in conference with the General Secretary.

3. On Wednesday afternoon the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of several committees.

4. The Chairman's address shall be delivered on Wednesday evening.

5. On Thursday morning the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required, and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the Chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons having the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday in favor of the Canada Missionary Society.

6. The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.

7. No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.

8. The members of the Union shall register their attendance with the Recording Secretary in a book kept for this purpose. The Minutes of the preceding day shall be read at the opening of each day's session, and the Minutes of the last day at the close of the session.

9. One of the services on the Lord's Day during the meetings of the Union shall be regarded as a session of the Union, at which the Annual Sermon shall be preached, and in connection with it the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated. The attendance of the Union is expected at this service.

10. On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held, the programme of which shall be arranged by the Executive Committee.

11. Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication if so ordered.

12. A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's Day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay in full if possible, the travelling fares of its ministerial members (providing always that no member of the Union, whether ministerial or lay, attending the meetings, shall receive anything for travelling expenses unless such ministerial member shall have contributed not less than one dollar, and the church represented by the delegate not less than five dollars to its funds); or if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each such equal amounts as may be found necessary; such payment shall not be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

13. The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if they were present at their annual convocations.

14. All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

15. In order to facilitate the introduction of properly accredited preachers to churches connected with the Union which may require pulpit supply, the General Secretary is authorized to send to secretaries or pastors of churches a list of preachers approved by the Executive Committee.

16. The term of office of the Chairman and Recording Secretary shall be the calendar year subsequent to that in which they were elected.



## ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE CONGREGA

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	STATISTICAL SECRETARY
June 14-19, 1854	Montreal	W. Clarke	K. M. Fenwick	
" 13-18, 1854	Kingston	W. F. Clarke	"	
" 11-17, 1856	Hamilton	E. J. Sherrill	"	
" 10-16, 1857	Montreal	E. Ebbs	"	
" 9-15, 1858	Brantford	F. H. Marling	E. Ebbs	
" 8-14, 1859	Toronto	H. Wilkes, D.D.	"	
" 12-20, 1860	Montreal	A. Lillie, D.D.	"	
" 12-17, 1861	Kingston	J. Elliott	"	
" 11-16, 1862	Hamilton	A. J. Parker	"	
" 11-16, 1862	Hamilton	A. J. Parker	"	
" 10-15, 1863	Montreal	W. Hay	J. Wood	
" 8-13, 1864	Brantford	T. M. Reikie	"	
" 7-12, 1865	Toronto	A. Duff, D.D.	"	
" 14-19, 1866	Montreal	W. H. Allworth	"	
" 6-11, 1867	Kingston	J. Climie	"	
" 11-15, 1868	Hamilton	R. Robinson	F. H. Marling	W. W. Smith
" 9-14, 1869	Montreal	H. D. Powis	"	"
" 8-13, 1870	Toronto	J. Wood	"	"
" 7-12, 1871	Guelph	G. Cornish, M. A.	E. Ebbs	E. Barker
" 5-10, 1872	Montreal	K. M. Fenwick	W. F. Clarke	"
" 4- 9, 1873	Brantford	Enoch Barker	J. A. R. Dickson	W. W. Smith
" 10-15, 1874	Toronto	J. Unsworth	K. M. Fenwick	"
" 9-15, 1875	Hamilton	C. Chapman, M.A.	"	"
" 7-12, 1876	Montreal	D. Macallum	"	"
" 6-12, 1877	Guelph	J. A. R. Dickson	"	"
" 5-10, 1878	London	R. K. Black	"	W. H. Warriner
" 4- 9, 1879	Kingston	Dr. Stevenson	J. Wood	"
" 9-14, 1880	Montreal	"	"	"
" 8-13, 1881	Toronto	S. N. Jackson, M. D.	"	"
" 7-12, 1882	Brantford	George Hague	"	"
" 6-11, 1883	London	C. Duff, M. A.	W. W. Smith	"
" 4- 9, 1884	Montreal	J. G. Sanderson	"	"
" 3- 8, 1885	Hamilton	John Burton, B.D.	H. Pedley, B.A.	G. Robertson, B.A.
" 9-14, 1886	Ottawa	D. McGregor, B.A.	"	"
" 8-13, 1887	Toronto	H. D. Hunter, M. A.	"	"
" 6-11, 1888	Montreal	John Morton	W. H. Warriner, B.A.	"
" 5-10, 1889	Brantford	Joseph Wild, D.D.	"	"
" 4- 9, 1890	Kingston	W. Cuthbertson, B.A.	"	"
" 10-15, 1891	Guelph	H. Pedley, B.A.	"	"
" 8-13, 1892	Montreal	A. F. McGregor, B. A.	"	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.
" 7-12, 1893	London	E. M. Hill, M.A.	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	J. T. Daley, B.A.
" 6-11, 1894	Toronto	W. H. Warriner, B.D.	"	"
" 5-10, 1895	Hamilton	J. R. Black, B.A.	"	"
" 10-15, 1896	Montreal	S. P. Leet, B. C. L.	"	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.
" 10-15, 1896	Montreal	S. P. Leet, B. C. L.	"	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.
" 9-15, 1897	Kingston	W. H. Warriner, B.D. (for J. I. Hindley, Ph.D.)	"	"
" 8-13, 1898	Toronto	W. McIntosh	"	"
" 7-12, 1899	Brantford	J. W. Pedley, B.A.	"	H. E. Mason
" 6-11, 1890	Montreal	E. L. Veigh	"	"
" 5-10, 1901	Toronto	Prin. George, D.D.	"	W. J. Hindley
" 4- 9, 1902	Ottawa	T. B. Hyde	"	"
" 4- 9, 1902	Ottawa	T. B. Hyde	"	"
" 10-16, 1903	London	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	J. T. Daley, B.A.	J. T. Daley, B.A.
" 10-16, 1903	London	J. P. Gerrie, B.A.	J. T. Daley, B.A.	J. T. Daley, B.A.
" 8-13, 1904	Montreal	H. O'Hara	"	"
" 7-12, 1905	Toronto	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.	"	"
" 6-11, 1908	Embro	J. B. Silcox	"	"
" 51-2, 1907	Hamilton	W. T. Gunn, M.A.B.D.	"	"
" 9-15, 1908	Montreal	Chas. Cushing, B.C.L.	"	H. G. Rice, B.D.
" 9-14, 1909	Toronto	Hugh Pedley, B.A.	"	"
" 8-13, 1910	Cobourg	Jas. T. Daley, B.A.	G. Ellery Read	A. Margrett
" 7-12, 1911	Kingston	Frank J. Day, B.D.	"	"
" 5 10. 1912	Montreal	T. B. Macaulay, F. I. A.	"	"

## TIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC

MINUTE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	SABBATH PREACHERS	
		MORNING	EVENING
E. Ebbs.....	A. Lillie, D. D.....	K. M. Fenwick.....	A. Robertson.
J. Wood.....	E. Ebbs.....	H. D. Powis.....	W. F. Clarke
J. T. Byrne.....	K. M. Fenwick.....	E. J. Sherrill.....	H. Wilkes, D. D.
T. M. Reikie.....	J. Fraser.....	A. Lillie, D. D.....	W. Hay.
D. Macallum.....	F. H. Marling.....	T. Bayne.....	R. Wilson.
E. Barker.....	T. M. Reikie.....	R. Robinson.....	W. F. Clarke.
J. Wood.....	J. Elliott.....	R. K. Black.....	J. Wood.
J. Hooper.....	W. Clarke.....	A. J. Parker.....	C. W. Torry.
C. P. Watson.....	J. T. Byrne.....	A. Burpee.....	J. Butler.
W. W. Smith.....	A. Duff.....	T. Puller.....	U. Balkman.
F. H. Marling.....	G. Cornish, M. A.....	K. M. Fenwick.....	W. H. Ailworth.
G. A. Rawson.....	P. Shanks.....	G. Smith, D. D.....	J. L. Poore.
D. Macallum.....	W. F. Clarke.....	F. H. Marling.....	J. G. Manley.
R. Hay.....	J. Wood.....	H. Wilkes, D. D.....	Prot. Stowe.
R. Lewis.....	J. Unsworth.....	A. McGregor.....	W. P. Westell.
A. McGregor.....	D. Macallum.....	J. A. R. Dickson.....	E. Ebbs.
E. Barker.....	H. Wilkes, D. D.....	J. G. Sanderson.....	E. Beecher, D. D.
S. T. Gibbs.....	T. M. Reikie.....	E. Ebbs.....	C. Chapman, M. A.
R. W. Wallace.....	W. M. Peacock.....	W. F. Clarke.....	S. G. Dodd.
J. Salmon, B. A.....	Enoch Barker.....	S. N. Jackson.....	J. Fraser.
D. D. Nighswander.....		J. Fraser.....	C. Chapman, M. A.
D. Macallum.....		R. Hay.....	Dr. Stevenson.
E. D. Silcox.....		H. Sanders.....	J. G. Sanderson.
J. B. Silcox.....		H. D. Powis.....	R. K. Black.
J. B. Silcox.....		C. Duff, M. A.....	H. Wilkes, D. D.
J. I. Hindley, M. A.....	W. H. Allsworth.....	J. G. Sanderson.....	Dr. Stevenson.
H. Pedley, B. A.....	H. D. Powis.....	Principal Grant.....	R. W. Wallace.
Jos. Griffith.....	J. L. Foster, D.C.L.....	J. Wood.....	Z. Eddy, M. D.
J. R. Black, B. A.....	J. Burton, B. D.....	H. D. Hunter.....	Dr. Stevenson.
D. McGregor, B. A.....	William Hay.....	J. B. Silcox.....	Dr. Stevenson.
G. Robertson, B. A.....	W. Wetherald.....	W. H. Warriner, D.D.....	Dr. Dexter.
E. M. Hill, M. A.....	H. Pedley, B.A.....	Henry Hughes.....	Dr. Stevenson.
J. W. Pedley, B.A.....	J. R. Black, B.A.....	S. N. Jackson, M.D.....	H. D. Hunter, M.A.
A. W. Richardson.....	Geo. Fuller.....	E. M. Hill, M.A.....	Jos. Wild, D.D.
J. P. Gerrie, B.A.....	W. M. Balfour, D.D.....	E. C. W. MacColl, M.A.....	Jos. Wild, D.D.
F. Macallum, B. A.....		F. H. Marling, D.D.....	Jos. Wild, D.D.
J. P. Gerrie, B.A.....		W. M. Balfour, D.D.....	W. McIntosh.
J. W. Goffin.....		G. Robertson, B.A.....	H. Pedley, B.A.
J. T. Daley, B.A.....		B. B. Williams.....	Jos. Wild, D.D.
G. H. Craik, B.A.....		A. W. Richardson, B.A.....	Jos. Wild, D.D.
W. T. Gunn, B.A.....		J. I. Hindley, Ph.D.....	W. H. Warriner, B.D.
J. L. Brown.....		J. P. Gerrie, B.A.....	T. B. Hyde.
F. J. Day, B.A.....		W. Johnston.....	H. Pedley, B.A.
J. Schofield, Ph.D.....		W. McIntosh.....	E. C. Evans, D.D.
A. Margrett.....		W. T. Gunn, M.A.....	H. S. Beavis, D.D.
W. J. Hindley.....		Morgan Wood, D.D.....	A. W. Richardson, M.D.
A. Margrett.....		G. Ellery Read.....	Hugh Pedley, B.A.
H. G. Rice, B.A.....		J. K. Unsworth, B.A.....	John Morton.
H. F. Thomas, M.A.....		Hugh Pedley, B. A.....	T. B. Hyde.
H. A. Morton, M.A.....		Frank J. Day, B.D.....	J. L. Gordon, B.D.]
Galen H. Craik, B.A.....		A. F. MacGregor, B.A.....	W. S. Pritchard, B.A., B.D.
Galen H. Craik, B.A.....		A. F. MacGregor, B.A.....	W. S. Pritchard, B.A., B.D.
Galen H. Craik, B.A.....		A. F. MacGregor, B.A.....	W. S. Pritchard, B.A., B.D.
A. F. Pollock, B. D.....	D. S. Hamilton, B.A.....		
Wm. Munroe.....	Galen H. Craik, B.A.....		
H. I. Horsey.....	J. L. Alexander, B.D.....		
	J. W. Schofield.....		
W. D. Spence.....	E. H. Tippet.....		
E. LeRoy Rice.....	W. E. Gilroy, B. A.....		
J. T. Tucker.....	J. W. Pedley, B.A.....		
R. Wilson Carr.....	H. I. Horsey.....		
J. T. Tucker.....	J. W. Pedley, B.A.....		
R. Wilson Carr.....	H. I. Horsey.....		

## CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Alton, Ont.	Hopetown, Ont.	Pine Grove, Ont.
Ayer's Cliff, Que.	Howick, Ont.	Renwick, Ont.
Baker's Settlement, N.S.	Humber Summit, Ont.	Rosetta, Ont.
Barrie, Ont.	Keswick Ridge, N.B.	Rugby, Ont.
Beach Meadows, N.S.	Kincardine, Ont.	Scotland, Ont.
Belwood, Ont.	Kingsport, N.S.	Sheffield, N.B.
Brandon, Man.	Kingston, Ont., First.	Sherbrooke, Que.
Brantford, Ont.	Kingston, Ont., Bethel.	Speedside, Ont.
Brigham, Que.	Kingston, Ont., Calvary.	Stanstead, South, Que.
Brooklyn, N.S.	Lanark, Ont.	Stratford, Ont.
Burford, Ont.	Lewisville, Alta.	St. Andrew's, Que.
Calgary, Alta.	Liverpool, N.S.	St. Catharines, Ont.
Carlton Union (Park-	London, Ont., First.	St. John, N.B.
side P.O.), Sask.	London, Ont., Southern.	South Maitland, N.S.
Chebogue, N.S.	Lower Selmah, N.S.	Tilbury, Ont.
Churchill, Ont.	Margaree, N.S.	Toronto, Ont., Bond St.
Cobourg, Ont.	Maxville, Ont.	Toronto, Ont., Broad-
Cold Springs, Ont.	Melbourne, Que.	view.
Cowansville, Que.	Middleville, Ont.	Toronto, Ont., North-
Dalston, Ont.	Milton, N.S.	ern.
Danville, Que.	Montreal, Que., Cal-	Toronto, Ont., Olivet.
Eaton, Que.	vary.	Toronto, Ont., Western.
Economy, N.S.	Montreal, Que., Em-	Ulverton (Durham),
Edgar, Ont.	manuel.	Que.
Embryo, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Point	Vancouver, B.C., Knox.
Fergus, Ont.	St. Charles.	Vancouver, B.C., First.
Fitch Bay, Que.	Montreal, Que., Beth-	Victoria, B.C.
Forest, Ont., Central.	lehem.	Warwick, Ont., Ebe-
Forest, Ont., Lake	Montreal, Que., Zion.	nezer.
Shore.	Montreal, Que., Am-	Warwick, Ont., Zion.
Franklin Centre, Que.	herst Park.	Watford, Ont.
Frome, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Union.	Waterville, Que.
Garafraxa, Ont.	New Durham, Ont.	Winnipeg, Man., Cen-
Georgetown, Ont.	Noel, N.S.	tral.
Granby, Que.	Ottawa, Ont., First.	Winnipeg, Man., St.
Guelph, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont., Welcome	James Park.
Hamilton, Ont., First.	Zion.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Hamilton, Ont., Em-	Ottawa South Church.	Woodstock, Ont.
manuel.	Paris, Ont.	Yarmouth, N.S.
Hemford, N.S.	Plympton, Ont.	
Highland Park, Alta.	Pleasant River, N.S.	

# LIST OF CHURCHES, AND CHARGES, IN THE UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGA- TIONAL CHURCHES.

MEMBERS OF THE UNION. IN THIS SEPARATE LIST FOR CONVENIENCE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CHURCH.	POST OFFICE.
Berlin .....	Berlin .....	Berlin, Ont.
Blenheim .....	Gobles, Ont. ....	Gobles, Ont.
	Windfall .....	Blandford, Ont.
Gainsboro .....	Diltz Road .....	Attercliffe Sta., Ont.
	Elcho .....	Elcho, Ont.
	Bethel .....	Boyle, Ont.
Listowell .....	Listowel .....	Listowel, Ont.
Port Elgin .....	Aberdour .....	Aberdour, Ont.
	Fourth of Bruce .....	Willow Creek, Ont.
Sheffield .....	Sheffield .....	Sheffield, Ont.
Shelburne .....	Shelburne .....	Shelburne, Ont.
	Shrigley .....	Shrigley, Ont.
	Maple Grove .....	Shelburne, Ont.
Sherkston .....	Sherkston .....	Sherkston, Ont.
	McKenney's .....	
	Argyle .....	Montrose, Ont.
	Fonthill .....	Fonthill, Ont.
Vienna .....	Vienna .....	Vienna, Ont.
	Fairview .....	
	Otter Creek .....	
Waterloo .....	Bloomington .....	Bloomington, Ont.
	West Montrose .....	
	Freeport .....	Freeport, Ont.
	Hawkesville .....	Hawkesville, Ont.
Zion .....	Fork's Road .....	Fork's Road, Ont.
	Mount Carmel .....	Franconia, Ont.
	Lowbanks .....	Lowbanks, Ont.

## MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont.	Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man.
Alexander, J. L., B.D., Granby, Que.	Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.
Anthony, S. W., Cowansville, Que.	Carson, H. A., B.A., Victoria, B.C.
Backus, J. B., Gobles, Ont.	Clariss, W. H. A., London, Ont.
Baker, W. E., Morrisville, Vt.	Clariss, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.
Ball, G. W., Pleasant River, N.S.	Cook, E. A., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.
Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont.	Cooke, A. E., Stratford, Ont.
Black, R. K., Granby, Que.	Cox, J. W., B.A., Sheffield Acad-
Braithwaite, E. E., Ph.D., Calgary.	emy, N.B.

- Craik, G. H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.  
 Currie, W. T., D.D., Vancouver Island.  
 Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.  
 Day, B. W., St. Andrew's, Que.  
 Day, F. J., M.A., B.D., Toronto.  
 Durkee, J. F., Shelburne, Ont.  
 Dalton, Wm., Alsask, Sask.  
 Geach, J., Listowel, Ont.  
 Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Kerr Robert, Sask.  
 Gibson, W. J. D., Yarmouth, N.S.  
 Gordon, J. L., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Harroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Gervan, G. S., Bangor, N.Y.  
 Hall, Thos., Island Pond, Vt.  
 Hamilton, D. A., B.A., Winnipeg.  
 Harris, P. C. L., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hill, E. M., D.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Hipkin, William, Barrie, Ont.  
 Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg.  
 Hobbs, E., B.D., Scotland, Ont.  
 Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hutchinson, J. J., Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.  
 Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont.  
 Mackenzie, Geo. A., London, Ont.  
 McKensie, A. J., Brandon, Man.  
 Main, A. W., Montreal, Que.  
 Margrett, A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Martin, J. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.  
 McAdie, James, Schreiber, Ont.  
 McCombs, J. Franconia, Ont.  
 McEwen, J. D., Oroho, Brazil.  
 McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.  
 Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Cliff, Que.  
 Moule, H., B.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Munro, T. A., B.A., Frobisher, Sask.  
 Murray, John, Edgar, Ont.  
 Mershon, A. P., Kingston.  
 Newberry, J. W., Shfield, Ont.  
 Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Pedley, Hugh, B.A., Montreal, Que.  
 Pedley, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Pierce, Ira W., Waterville, Que.  
 Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Ralph, Benjamin, LL.D., Chellwood, Sask.  
 Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., Sask.  
 Rice, E. Le Roy, B.A., Kingston.  
 Rose, E., Westmore, Vermont.  
 Raynor, T. D. C., Hamilton.  
 Sanden, G. A., Ferintosh P.O., Alta.  
 Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.  
 Schofield, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Schrag, A. R., B.D., Calgary, Alta.  
 Silcox, E. D., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sleep, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Smith, Merton, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Smith, W. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Spence, W. D., Guelph.  
 Tippet, E. H., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Tippet, B. V., Springfield, Ohio.  
 Thompson, E. J., Keswick Ridge, N.B.  
 Tucker, John T., Chisamba, W.C.A.  
 Unsworth, Jos., Toronto, Ont.  
 Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Walker, M. T., Bloomingdale, Ont.  
 Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.  
 Watt, R. G., B.D., Edmonton.  
 Weeks, E. R., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Whyte, Geo. W., Chebogue, N.S.  
 Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont.  
 Woodley, E. C., M.A., B.D., Marash, Turkey.

## PERSONAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

- Judge Leet, Montreal, Que.      Henry O'Hara, Esq., Toronto, Ont.  
 T. B. Macaulay, F.I.A., Montreal.

## EVANGELISTS AND LAY PASTORS LICENSED BY THE VARIOUS ASSOCIATIONS FOR ONE YEAR.

- Maritime Union—      J. H. Sulston, Economy, N.S.  
 W. J. Bevis, Margaree, C.B.      H. G. Wright, Liverpool, N.S.



## Ontario Eastern—

F. Sanders, Middleville, Ont.

## Ontario Western—

B. C. Simmons, Burford, Ont.

## United Brethren—

J. R. Wolstencroft, Shelburne, Ont.

L. E. West, Forks Rd., Ont.

## MINUTES OF THE SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING.

Minutes of the Sixth Annual meeting of the Congregational Union of Canada, held in Zion Church, Montreal, June 5-10, 1912.

## REGISTERED ATTENDANCE.

T. B. Macaulay, Chairman.

## Ministerial Members.

Alexander, J. Lambert, B. D., Granby, Que.

Anthony, S. W., Cowansville, Que.

Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.

Craik, Galen, G., B.A., Melbourne, Que.

Day, Frank J., M.A., B.D., Zion, Montreal.

Daley, James T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.

Gervin, Geo. S., Bangor, N.Y.

Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, First.

Hill, E. Munson, D.D., Cong. College, Montreal.

Horsey, Harold I., Welcome-Zion, Ottawa.

Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.

Main, A. W., Pt. St. Charles, Montreal.

MacIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.

Mackenzie, A. J., Brandon, Man.

Martin, John J., Ph.D., Bethlehem-Calvary, Montreal.

Moule, Herbert, B.D., Amherst Park, Montreal.

Newbery, W. Elcho, Ont.

Pedley, Hugh, D.D., Emmanuel, Montreal.

Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.

Rayner, T. De Courey, Immanuel, Hamilton.

Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que.

Rice, E. LeRoy, Kingston, First.

Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.

Schofield, J., Ph.D., Broadview, Toronto.

Silcox, E. D., Canadian Congregationalist, Toronto.

Sleep, Albert G., Ottawa, South.

Smith, W. Wye, Toronto.

Thompson, E. J., Keswick Ridge, N.B.

Warriner, W. H., D.D., Congregational College, Montreal.

Woodley, E. Carruthers, M.A., Richmond, Que.

## Delegates.

Brigham, Que., James M. McKendrick.

Cowansville, Orison N. Hill.

Danville, R. Fairgrieve.

Gainsboro, Ont., Wm. Michener, Mrs. Mitchener.

Granby, Que., D. M. Mitchell.

Hamilton, First, Thomas Bale.

Hopetown, Ont., James F. McIlraith.

Kingston, First, A. Jack.

Kingston, Calvary, A. J. Orr.

Maxville, Ont., Peter F. McEwen, A. E. McEwen.

Middleville, Ont., Frank Sanders.

Montreal, Amherst Park, Mrs. T. S. McBain; Ben. Renshaw.

Montreal, Bethlehem-Calvary, Alex.

McA. Murphy, Geo. McGarry.

Montreal, Emmanuel, Charles Gurd, Thomas Moodie.

Montreal, Zion, Judge Leet, W. W. O'Hara.	Toronto, Bond St., D. M. Johnston.
Ottawa, First, W. A. Lamb, T. B. Willans.	Toronto, Northern, W. Copp, Miss Emily Thompson.
Ottawa, Welcome-Zion, T. W. Paterson.	Winnipeg, Central, Arthur Wickson, H. Walker.
Sherbrooke, Mrs. T. J. Tuck, Thomas M. Cowan.	C. C. W. B. M., Miss L. M. Silcox.
	Young People's Department, Miss Effie Jamieson.

### Corresponding Members.

Boynton, Nehemiah, D.D., Moderator of the National Council of Congregational Churches, U.S.

Chambers, W. Nesbitt, D.D., A.B.C.D.F.M., Adana, Turkey.

Heyworth, John R., Paris, Ont.

Krauth, C. F., Berlin, Ont.

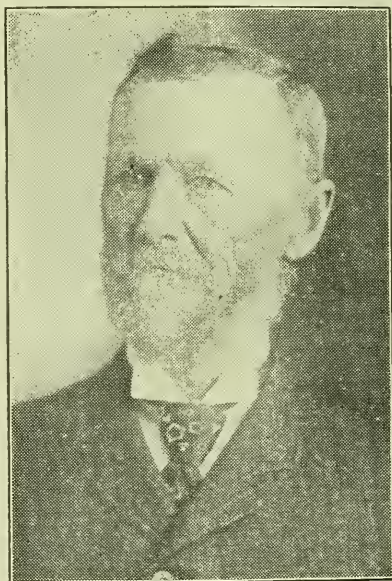
Liddiard, James E., F.R.G.S., Bournemouth, England.

Mershon, A. P., Bethel Church, Kingston, Ont.

Munro, William, St. Lamberts, Que.

Stauffer, Byron H., Bond St. Church, Toronto.

Thackeray, Joseph, St. John, Newfoundland.



JOHN ROSS

For many years Treasurer of Embro Church.

## MINUTES.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5TH, 1912.

The Union convened at 9.15 a.m. The devotional service was conducted by the Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, B.A. Mr. T. B. Macaulay, Chairman of the Union, gave the address. At 10 o'clock the business of the Union was begun.

## NOMINATIONS FROM THE EXECUTIVE.

The following nominations were presented by the Recording Secretary and accepted:—

Minute Secretaries—Rev. R. Wilson Carr and Mr. Robert Fairgrieve.

Membership Committee—Revs. Dr. Warriner, convener; Galen H. Craik, Dr. Schofield, Harold I. Horsey, W. Hipkin, Dr. Martin, J. W. Newbery, and Mr. W. A. Lamb.

Business Committee—Revs. D. C. MacIntosh, convener; J. Lambert Alexander, I. W. Pierce, M. H. Sanderson, Herbert Moule; Messrs. Chas. Duff, Geo. Mills, T. R. Willans, Robert Robertson.

Nomination Committee—Revs. M. Kelly, convener; A. F. Pollock, J. T. Daley, W. E. Gilroy, E. LeRoy Rice, A. G. Sleep, A. W. Main, Dr. Pedley; Messrs. T. B. Speight and W. R. Horner.

Finance Committee—Messrs. Thomas Moodie, F. G. Ellis, R. J. Parke and Alex. Bailey.

Press Committee—Revs. E. D. Silcox and W. Wye Smith.

The report of the Union Executive was presented by Rev. W. T. Gunn, General Secretary, and on his motion, seconded by Rev. Harold I. Horsey, it was received and adopted, as follows:—

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911-12.

The Executive desire to express their pleasure in again meeting in Zion Church, this time with the broader work and increased facilities of the Zion Church House.

Executive meetings have been held quarterly during the year, and the general close oversight of the churches has resulted in a very small percentage of vacant churches, short periods between pastorates and also incidentally in increased difficulty in providing sufficient places for the student's summer work.

Concerning the matters referred to the Executive by the Union, we would report as follows:—

BASIS OF TRANSFER OF THE VARIOUS SOCIETIES TO THE CONTROL OF THE UNION.

We recommend:—

1. That it would be preferable to have the societies continue as separate corporations.
2. That steps should be taken by each society thus desiring to transfer its work, to as far as possible change its by-laws, making its Corporation to consist of the members of the Union.
3. That the details of administration for each such society be worked out along the lines of the College Constitution, in reference to the Board of Governors. This will bring all the societies agreeing to this change under the practical control of the Union, without disturbing their present legal standing, and retain the advantage of having each fund separate, and in no way liable for the other departments of our denominational work.

MINISTERIAL STANDING.

At the present time, owing to our ministers having a double standing, in the Union and in the Association, there is somewhat of uncertainty and confusion. Your Executive submitted certain suggestions to the various associations for discussion and report. The Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick will deal with the matter at their meeting in July, but the Quebec Association, the Toronto District, Western Ontario, United Brethren and North-West Associations have all approved of the following conclusions:—

1. That ministerial standing be in the Union, that the associations transfer to other associations in Canada, but that transfer to other denominations or to our own denomination in other countries be by the Union only.
2. That membership in the local Association should constitute good and sufficient standing for membership in the Union, provided there be no valid objection to the applicant's character or training.

Where an applicant for membership in the Union resides in the territory of an organized Association, he shall bring to the Union his certificate of membership in the Association.

We therefore recommend that this be hereafter our practice, and that these clauses be referred to the Membership Committee for the preparation of an amendment to Standing Rule No. 1, which shall later be submitted to the Union.

#### PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT.

We recommend as follows:—

1. That the Publication Department of the Union be a separate department, with separate funds and financial responsibility.

2. That the Union elect a Publication Committee to take over the control of the work now under the Publishing Company, on October 1st, as the Publishing Company have had to make arrangements covering the printing and publishing of the Congregationalist and Year Book to that date.

3. That the members of this Publication Committee for this year be:—Chairman, Dr. C. J. Copp, Messrs. H. O'Hara, Wm. Copp, Vincent E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, W. Woodley, James Smith, George Pim, George H. Wilson, Rev. F. J. Day and H. W. Copp.

#### STATISTICS.

The matter of a better system of reporting our denominational contributions has been considered several times during the year, and the statistical forms for next year may be somewhat changed.

In this connection it is our pleasure to report that our able Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. Margrett, has reconsidered the resignation which he handed in during the year, and has again for us this year an unusually full report, which we have had printed, in order that the results of our year's work may be more intelligently considered, and these will later be placed in your hands. It must be noted that these returns, compiled from the figures furnished by the Church Secretaries, deal in almost every case with the calendar year.

#### THE APPORTIONMENT PLAN.

The Apportionment Plan, with receipts and apportionments for the denominational year, that is from June to June, for the year 1911-12, is as follows:—



## APPORTIONMENT AND RECEIPTS OF GENERAL FUNDS FOR 1911-12

ASSOCIATION	MEM- BER- SHIP	HOME MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS		COLLEGE		PROVIDENT FUND		UNION FUND	
		Appt.	Receipts	Appt.	Receipts	Appt.	Receipts	Appt.	Receipts	Appt.	Receipts
Quebec.....	2802	\$3200 00	\$2228 60	\$2500 00	\$2243 37	\$1300 00	\$862 75	\$300 00	\$231 46	\$800 00	\$473 75
Ontario—											
Western Association.....	2171	1200 00	1000 45	1600 00	846 67	450 00	165 81	150 00	94 94	400 00	225 44
Central ".....	1973	3000 00	1521 58	2800 00	1345 57	400 00	142 76	225 00	57 60	600 00	173 90
Eastern ".....	1080	1000 00	830 17	800 00	599 01	400 00	160 87	100 00	50 60	250 00	167 12
United Brethren Associa- tion.....		600 00	531 25	300 00	278 93	25 00	24 05	25 00	6 00	75 00	42 00
Nova Scotia and New Bruns- wick.....		1000 00	301 24	1000 00	460 30	200 00		50 00	5 40	150 00	41 20
North-West Provinces.....		500 00	328 47	1000 00	342 40	300 00		150 00	7 05	325 00	24 20
Miscellaneous.....	2300		422 30		353 62						
Totals.....	12635	\$10600 00	\$7164 06	\$10000 00	\$6469 87	\$3075 00	\$1356 24	\$1000 00	\$453 05	\$2600 00	\$1147 61

We recommend that these figures be committed to a special committee to consider and report later as to the apportionment for 1912-13.

#### PROGRAMME OF THE UNION.

The Programme of the Union is already in your hands, and will be carried out with few alterations. It is a matter of regret that Rev. Albert Swift, the delegate of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, will not be present, owing to a call to be co-pastor of Christ Church, London, upon which we congratulate him.

We are to have the pleasure of having with us Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Moderator of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM T. GUNN,  
*Secretary.*

On motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Rev. G. Ellery Read, the Executive Report was re-opened for discussion of the clauses referring to ministerial standing in the Union. After discussion, led by Dr. Warriner, it was agreed to refer the clauses to the consideration of the Membership Committee, without instructions.

An interim Financial Report was presented by Mr. F. G. Ellis, Treasurer of the Union.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 5TH.

The Chairman of the Union presided. The devotional service was conducted by the Revs. J. T. Daley and W. Wye Smith, and the music was led by the choir of Zion Church. The Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., pastor of the church, extended to the delegates the welcome of Zion Church and the sisterhood of the Montreal Congregational churches. The annual address from the Chair was then delivered by Mr. T. B. Macaulay, his subject being, "The Brotherhood Movement in Relation to the Problem of the Church and the Masses." He said:—

As Chairman of the Union it is my privilege to address you this evening. I do not think I can do better than direct your attention briefly to what I believe to be the greatest of all the problems now facing us.

If we take a broad survey of the religious conditions of our great cities, what do we see? In the upper and middle class districts we find numerous churches working with more or less success, and having considerable influence, though not as great as they should have, on the neighboring population. But when we turn to the down-town sections, what do we find? There, where humanity exists in seething numbers, the forces of evil are strongly entrenched, and the overwhelming majority of the residents rarely enter a place of worship. On this side of the Atlantic we have not such squalid slums to contend with, as in the old land, but on the other hand our problem is complicated by the influx of vast numbers of persons of foreign nationalities, who completely destroy the homogeneousness of our population. When the character of a neighborhood has changed, and the better class residents have moved out, the usual thing is for the churches to quietly follow them to the newer residential sections. Many of these church removals are unavoidable. Old districts sometimes become mere sites for factories and warehouses. In other sections the old population is replaced by people not English-speaking, and perhaps nominally Roman Catholic or Jewish in religion. In such cases the removal of a church may be necessary, for altered circumstances call for altered methods if the new-comers are to be reached. But, after all, do we not frequently see a church leave a down-town section where a large, English-speaking and nominally Protestant population still exists? Is not this in itself a confession that our present church methods fail to reach the great masses of the people? Even the churches that remain in the down-town sections usually suffer from lack of both men and means, though I could mention some glorious exceptions.

Such are, briefly, the conditions in our great cities. They are indeed serious, but not quite so discouraging as might appear at first glance. We sometimes hear the remark that the church has lost its hold upon the masses, but that is hardly the case. As the Bishop of London and others have pointed out, the church cannot be said to have lost them, for it never had them. At no time in the history of the world has there been a day when the church really had the masses of the city populations in vital, living touch with itself. The problem before us, therefore, is not how to recover something which has been lost, but how to bring into the Kingdom of God those great groups of humanity who have never hitherto been really reached. The need of these people for God

and the church is even more profound, if possible, than that of their brothers and sisters in the uptown sections.

Let us now quietly ask ourselves why it is that these great sections of the population have not hitherto been reached. Is it in accordance with the will of the Almighty that things should be as they are? Has Christ no message for the masses? Or is there any lack of divine transforming power? Not one of us believes so. If then there be no lack in God, why are the people not being reached? We may be told in general terms that the remedy is that Christians awake to their responsibility. But is even that a sufficient answer? Are there not consecrated Christians of the very highest and finest type—yes, and consecrated churches, too, that yet fail to reach the masses? As a business man, to me it seems that the problem is largely one of methods. The other morning I saw a workman upon the elevated platform of a repair waggon on our Street Railway. He handled the broken trolley wire with the utmost freedom. He was in the closest touch with that great live wire, charged with untold electrical energy, but there was nothing to show it. A street car passed, and the moment its trolley touched the wire but a few feet from where the man was calmly standing, there was a great flash of light, the wheels began to turn and the car moved on. Why was there no evidence of the presence of that tremendous energy in the wire which the workman held? Simply because he was isolated; the current had no connection with the ground. Our position as Christians is very similar. God works through human instrumentalities. We are the channels through which His transforming energy can reach humanity, but we must be connected at both ends if we are to be of any use. Even a man in close touch with the divine power house will fail to influence the masses unless he be also on the earthly side in close touch with the people who are to be reached—and that is a question of methods.

My message to-night is one of courage and brightening hope. I am, as you probably all know, an enthusiast in regard to what is known as the "Brotherhood Movement." A method has at last, I think, been found which really does reach the masses in a way that they have never been reached before. Over thirty years ago a man named John Blackham established what he called a "Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Meeting," for men in a Congregational Church in the Midlands of England. It proved attractive and successful, and gatherings of this kind rapidly multiplied

throughout the country. That was a glorious beginning, but the movement has since developed into something even greater and better. Gradually the Brotherhood idea began to be emphasized, until at last the old "P.S.A." title had been outgrown and thrown aside. To the old thought of having a pleasant time on Sunday, have been added the higher ideals of earnest Christianity, mutual helpfulness and enthusiastic co-operation for aggressive Christian work among their neighbors, and even abroad. Man is a social animal, and these gatherings of men only, where brotherhood and Christianity are strongly emphasized, appeal to all, and in this favoring atmosphere the men open their hearts to the divine influence in a marvellous way. The results already achieved almost surpass belief. I am told that in the old Country about 750,000 men gather every Sunday in meetings of this kind, and the membership is reaching steadily upwards to the million mark. The local Brotherhoods run up into thousands, and their number is rapidly increasing. The democracy of England is at last being effectively reached, and we may well bow our heads in thankfulness that the terrible problem which has baffled the church for so long seems in these latter days to be in a fair way of at least partial solution.

But there is still more to tell. Though the movement began in England, it has not stopped there. It has spread to the Continent of Europe. The attitude of the working classes there is on the whole distinctly anti-religious, and when they threw off the yoke of the Roman Catholic Church they threw off all religion, for they knew no other. Of recent years large Brotherhood delegations have crossed the Channel to France and Belgium, where they have been received with the greatest enthusiasm by the laboring and Socialist elements of the Continent. As fellow workmen they were welcomed, and as fellow workmen their message of a religion of Brotherhood has been listened to with amazement, and favor. One striking incident I remember: A great Socialist hall in a French city was crowded to the doors by an audience of 3,000, with an even larger gathering as an overflow outside. The organizers of the British delegation had been told that any reference to religion might even result in bloodshed, but those great audiences listened intently, and so sympathetically, that at the close of the meeting they gave three mighty cheers for the Brotherhood movement, and, most marvellous of all, three cheers for Jesus Christ!



The history of the movement in Canada is not without interest. Over fifteen years ago the first of these societies to be established on the North American Continent, was organized in Calvary Church, Montreal. That Brotherhood is, I am glad to say, living and prospering to-day, and has been the parent of many others throughout the country. The movement was quietly though surely spreading, but the growth would have been slow had it not been that in the providence of God our British brethren were induced to take an interest in the extension of the movement within the Dominion. Mr. Thomas Howell, of Toronto, was so impressed by what he saw of the meetings in the Old Land, that he persuaded Mr. William Ward, the Honorary Secretary of the Federated Brotherhood of England, to visit Canada last year. It was a mere flying trip, but it was a great stimulus, particularly in Toronto. This spring the British Federation was invited to send a delegation to Canada, to take part in the inauguration ceremonies of the Dominion Federation, and so enthusiastically was the appeal responded to that a party of no less than 132 Brotherhood enthusiasts crossed the Atlantic, to give by their presence an impetus to the movement here. Most of them have returned, but Mr. Ward and a few others still remain. What these brethren have already accomplished almost surprises belief. Landing here on the 9th of May, meetings of great importance were held in rapid succession in Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto and Hamilton. At Toronto the federation of all the various brotherhoods connected with the non-conformist churches of the Dominion was formally completed. Mr. Ward and a chosen few then proceeded to Winnipeg, where a great brotherhood was organized in the First Congregational Church, and a Manitoba federation established, with Dr. Gordon as President. The delegates then proceeded to Portage la Prairie and Regina, establishing a brotherhood in each place. They then passed to Calgary, confirming and inspiring the existing Brotherhoods there; then on to Vancouver, and back to Edmonton, at both of which places I understand steps were taken to organize a brotherhood. The preliminary work had, of course, been already done by tremendous and unsparing efforts of Mr. Howell and others, of whose work it is impossible to speak too highly. But it was the stimulus of the visit of our British brethren which rendered their work effective. The movement has now taken deep root throughout the Dominion, and those of us who understand its vast potentialities must have hearts that overflow with gratitude to Al-

mighty God for the blessing which has in this way come to our land, and in thankfulness and appreciation to the great delegation from Britain, to whom we owe so much. It is almost invidious to mention names, and yet I cannot but feel that we are under a special obligation to Mr. Ward, with his boundless energy and enthusiasm; to Rev. R. Moffat Gautrey, with his impressive eloquence; to the Rev. William Lindsay, President of the Scottish Union; and Mr. R. J. Harry, the International Secretary. We can now look forward delightedly to a steady development of this mighty movement in Canada, and I hope before long to see it spread also from us to the United States, to bless and refresh that country, as I expect it to bless and refresh us.

But how do these facts affect us personally? It is interesting to remember that this movement is another evidence of the individuality which our Congregational system tends to develop in the laymen of our churches, for it was founded by a Congregational layman in a Congregational church. But whatever its origin, we cannot but recognize that a new and powerful instrumentality has been placed in our hands for the extension of the kingdom of God. It is not a mere theory, for it has long passed the experimental stage, and its value has been clearly proved. Let me then bespeak for the movement a hearty and sympathetic welcome at your hands. Every one of our pastors will do well to quietly, prayerfully, ask himself whether he will not be acting wisely if he takes steps for the establishment of a brotherhood in his own church. Possibly some modifications may be required to suit special circumstances, but my strong advice would be to cling to the brotherhood idea, and to follow closely the lines that have been tried and proved, if you would expect the highest measure of success. If properly directed, effort along these lines will certainly result in bringing multitudes of men to God.

But even a brotherhood will not run itself. There are a few brief, practical suggestions which I take the liberty of making to those who may undertake to organize one:

First, study the conditions of your city or town, until you get a vision of its needs. Look outside your little church-going flock. Quietly canvass the situation, and you will be surprised how many people there are at your very doors who are practically outside the influence of any church, even though they be called by some denominational name. If you then listen for the still, small voice, you will certainly hear God calling you to reach these people in

some way with His message of love and His uplifting power. Your divine commission is "Go ye into all the world and tell the good tidings to every creature." Do you believe that we are carrying out that message, if, instead of going to the people, we content ourselves with preaching to such of the people as choose to come to us? If a business employer gave instructions to an employee to go to certain people, and to deliver to them a business message, and that employee, instead of literally carrying out his instructions, opened an office in which he could speak to such people as might choose to come to him, fully realizing that three-quarters of them would never come to him at all, would he be considered to be obeying his instructions? I think that we as pastors and as laymen must realize that we are, most of us, in just this way, entirely failing to reach three-quarters of the people whom we have been given a commission to reach, and that knowledge should make us humble and earnest, and ready to welcome anything that will help us to carry out the mission entrusted to us. Study the brotherhood movement carefully, and see whether it does not provide just the tool you need with which to do the work you have hitherto failed to accomplish.

If you conclude that a brotherhood would be helpful to your church, then act, and act quickly. The world is full of good intentions that never come to anything. The man who fails to act, who allows himself to be conquered by inertia, or by the press of routine engagements, is the man who fails to accomplish much in life. But he who rises superior to these temptations, and brings his good intentions down from the clouds of nebulous thought into concrete active deeds, is the man who makes his mark on the world. Perhaps you will permit me to add that if you want details of how to proceed, I will be glad to give you every suggestion and assistance in my power.

When planning new work, do not attempt to do everything yourself. Organize! Select one man after another carefully for various positions in connection with the brotherhood, and then put the responsibility on to that one man, or on to that committee. Keep in close sympathetic touch with the organization, exercising a quiet, guiding influence in regard to it, but do not attempt to manage it yourself. The pastor who can get others to work will accomplish vastly more than even the most gifted man who attempts to do everything himself. One great secret of the brother-

hood success is that all the members can become missionaries by inviting their chums to the meetings. Get them to work.

Closely allied to this last suggestion, in another, which I venture to make. Be systematic. The unsympathetic man loses half of his time. The hours of his days which should be freighted with their cargo of accomplished deeds of permanent value, slip by, almost unladen, simply because he has done no advance planning as to how they should be filled. The business man who does not plan his time ahead, comes to the end of his year with but little really accomplished. To my knowledge many of the men who have accomplished most in the business world, and who are looked up to for their success in life, make a practice of preparing a memorandum each evening, of work to be done, and calls to be made, the following day. This is, in fact, the only way by which the business man who has to make his own appointments, and map out his own work, can utilize the hours to full advantage, and this remark applies to brotherhood leaders also, and to every Christian pastor or Christian worker who has the mapping out of his own work.

These, too, have a definite purpose, and work with that purpose constantly in view. That purpose should be to bring every member of the brotherhood into such close personal relation with his God, that his life will be transformed, and he himself made into a missionary to reach others. Do not be content with mere attendance at meetings. Of what value is it to get a man to a meeting, or even to many meetings, unless his life be changed? We must work for more definite results. If you will pardon the comparison: What would a life assurance agent be worth who talked generalities regarding his business? Or who only talked to people in groups or assemblies? He would starve, and he would deserve to starve. To obtain actual results, personal visitation of the homes is essential. This must usually be done in the evenings in order to reach the men. What an opportunity a successful brotherhood gives to the pastor of the church! If he be an officer of the brotherhood, the magic of that name will open to him every door of the nominally Protestant but, too often, non-church-going, element of the population. But of what value is it to have open doors, if the pastor and brotherhood officers do not then enter them? I can bear my personal testimony to the splendid results which follow such personal visitation. It should be carried out on the basis of brotherly sociability, but we should keep it on a



higher level than the mere social call, so as to encourage the men of the house, and after them the other members of the family, to definitely commit themselves to the service of our Lord. We are His representatives, and when we have the privilege of being welcomed in this way in the homes of non-church-going people, we would be recreant if we devoted the whole of the time to gossip or frivolity. The opportunities which a brotherhood gives to its consecrated officers are sacred.

And now I have done. It has been my privilege to tell you a little of a religious movement that has already become a great world force, and which has now reached our shores. May God grant that it prove as great a blessing to this continent as it has already proved in the Old Land, and that we here to-night may do our share to still further increase its influence, and that we may in return receive our share of the blessings which from it will flow.

The usual collection of the funds of the Union was taken. At the conclusion of the meeting the Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. W. Wye Smith.

#### THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6TH. .

The session commenced at 9 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by the Rev. A. F. Pollock. Dr. Schofield gave the first of a series of addresses on "The Soul's Relation to God." Business was begun at 10 o'clock, the Chairman presiding.

The minutes of the Wednesday's sessions were read and confirmed.

#### REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE.

The Committee reported on communications and applications that had been referred to them.

That the names of the Revs. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., pastor of the Union Church, Kerrobert, Sask., and the Rev. Charles Pedley, B.A., Woodstock (out of charge), be retained upon the roll;

That the Rev. G. Watt Smith, M.A., be granted a letter of dismissal from the Union, according to his request;

That the Rev. William Chambers, D.D., of Adana, Turkey, be invited to sit as a corresponding member of the Union;

That in regard to the Rev. Wm. Dalton's application to be



placed on the list of Congregational Ministers in Canada, "out of charge temporarily," accompanied by a certificate of "full standing" from the Secretary of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, your committee is in doubt as to the interpretation of these documents, and would recommend that they be placed in the hands of the Executive to admit Mr. Dalton to membership in the Union, should that be his desire, and on condition that the certificate received, or to be received, be found to constitute a "letter of transfer." In the meantime, Mr. Dalton's name be placed on the printed list of Congregational Ministers in Canada;

[Since the meetings of the Union, Mr. Dalton has forwarded a regular transfer from the Congregational Union of England and Wales, thus becoming, by the terms of the resolution, passed a full member of the Union].—G. E. R., *Sec.*

That the Revs. T. De Courcy Rayner and G. S. Gervin, be granted membership in the Union;

That the application for membership in the Union from Rev. John R. Heyworth of Paris, be laid over for a year in accordance with Standing Rule 1, (4). The name of Mr. H. W. Copp was added to the Publication Committee.

The Recording Secretary was empowered to condense the minutes of the proceedings for publication.

The Membership Committee was instructed to institute a search for the records of the application of the Pinwherry Church, Sask., for membership in the Union.

The Rev. Albert Margrett, Statistical Secretary, presented his annual report. On motion of the Rev. F. J. Day, seconded by Rev. G. Ellery Read, the full presentation of the report was deferred to Friday morning, with the understanding that it be given first place on the order of business for the day.

The Revs. E. LeRoy Rice and A. G. Sleep were appointed to act as scrutineers for the election of Chairman for the year 1913. The Rev. G. Ellery Read, of Sherbrooke, was declared elected on the second ballot.

The meeting then adjourned.

#### FRIDAY, JUNE 7TH.

The session commenced at 9 o'clock. The devotional service was led by the Rev. D. C. MacIntosh, and Dr. Schofield gave the

second of the series of addresses on "The Soul's Relation to God." Business was begun at 10 o'clock, the Chairman presiding.

The minutes of the preceding day were read and confirmed.

#### CENTURY OF PEACE.

The Business Committee reported through Rev. Herbert Moule:—

That in response to a communication from Ottawa relating to the proposed celebration of the Century of Peace in 1915, we recommend the following:—"We rejoice to place on record our sympathy with the movement looking towards a joint celebration of the Century of Peace between Great Britain and the United States in the year 1915, and will do all that is within our power as a representative assembly, as well as individual churches, to co-operate with the Association that is to be formed for the purpose of making arrangements and carrying out the plans. We further recommend that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to George Burn, Esq., of Ottawa."

The Committee recommends that next year a place on the programme be given to the Canadian Branch of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

The report was adopted with the amendment that the recommendation in regard to the Bible Society be referred to the Executive without instructions.

A communication from the Rev. D. S. Hamilton, asking that his name be retained on the roll of the Union, and enclosing five dollars, was referred to the Membership Committee.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

Two years ago your Committee reported the result of the tentative vote of our churches and members on the proposed Basis of Union prepared by the joint Committee of the three negotiating bodies, Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational. That report showed (a) as to the churches—That 67 per cent. of the total number voted, and of these 80 per cent. were in favor of Union on the proposed basis—representing 50 per cent. of the total number; (b) as to membership—That the membership of the voting churches was 73 per cent. of the total membership in our churches; that a little less than one-half of these churches expressed any opinion,

but that 78 per cent. of the votes cast were in favor of Union. Thus of the voting churches, 80 per cent. were in favor of union, and of the voting members, 78 per cent. Returns coming in after the report was printed, but reported at the time to the Union, raised both these numbers to 82 per cent.

The Union, in adopting the report, declared that it considered the action it had taken sufficient for the time being, and would "now wait until the other negotiating bodies have had an opportunity of testing to a corresponding degree the feeling of their constituencies."

That time has now arrived. The various committees of the Methodist Church are now reporting to their Annual Conferences, and the Presbyterian General Assembly now meeting in Edmonton, will hear the report of its Committee.

We have no official report as to the results of the vote in the Methodist Church, but from all we can learn, we understand that the total vote in favor of Union will certainly not be less than our own. We learn from the latest figures of the voting in the Presbyterian Church, that 55 per cent. of the membership voted; that of the elders voting, 71½ per cent. voted for Union, and of the members voting, 69 per cent. were in favor of Union. This is an advance on the numbers published in April last, and on which the Committee based its report to be presented at the General Assembly now in session.

That report, as printed in the public press, contains the following resolution:—

"This committee is of the opinion that the large vote of the Church in favor of organic union demands some definite action in the direction of closer union between the negotiating churches, though the strong minority in opposition shows that organic union is not feasible at present. It recommends that the Union Committee be reappointed to continue such negotiations as the General Assembly may order relating to union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches in the belief that organic union may yet be consummated. The committee is of opinion that the Assembly should proceed at once in the direction of co-operation as far as practicable in the mission work in home and foreign fields, also in the educational work in the theological colleges and in the official publications of the negotiating churches."

What action will be taken on this report we cannot foretell. If adopted, it will mean that the proposed Union cannot be im-

mediately effected. Your Committee would regret such a result, and yet they would not see in it any indication of the defeat of the Union Sentiment, or any ground for the loss of hope in its final triumph. What has been achieved is a result for which we may well be grateful. That the majority of the members of these three bodies, who exercised their right to vote, should express themselves as desirous of union in one great Christian fellowship, is significant both of loyalty to our common Lord and Master, and of confidence in each other. We agree with the report of the Presbyterian Committee, that the large vote of the church, both theirs and ours, "demands some union between the negotiating churches."

We recommend, therefore, that the Committee be continued, with instructions to co-operate with corresponding Committees of the other two churches, in the endeavor to foster in every way the spirit of Christian fellowship, and to give it practical expression in the life of the church.

In closing our report, we would note two interesting illustrations of the movement towards closer union among the various denominations. In Montreal, the authorities of our College have taken action with those of other Theological Colleges in that city, looking to co-operative work on the part of the Professors and the union of classes in Common Courses. The scheme, which has already been formulated, will be put into operation at the opening of the next session. In the far West, as the result of the growing sentiment in favor of Union, independent Union Churches have sprung up in several places, and there has arisen among these the feeling that some form of co-operation with the three negotiating churches may be desirable. A communication has been received to this effect from the pastor of one of these churches, by the chairman of your Committee, and one has been sent by another pastor to the Secretary of this Union. The matter having been referred to this Committee by your Executive, we would recommend that it be placed in the hands of the Church Union Committee, with power to appoint a sub-committee to act with any similar committee that may be appointed by the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches, should such co-operation be deemed advisable.

On behalf of the Committee.

W. HENRY WARRINER, *Sec.*



The Statistical Secretary then completed his report. After discussion, Mr. A. Wickson moved, and Dr. Warriner seconded, that the hearty thanks of the Union be tendered Mr. Margrett, for his work in preparing so thorough a report. Carried.

#### OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR 1913.

The Nomination Committee presented the following list of officers and committees for 1913, which was adopted:—

Recording Secretary, Rev. Galen H. Craik, B.A.; Treasurer, Mr. Frank G. Ellis; Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. Margrett.

Union Executive—The officers, together with Revs. J. W. Pedley, B.A., W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., M. H. Sanderson, Dr. Pedley, Harold I. Horsey, J. Lambert Alexander, B.D., James T. Daley, B.A., J. L. Gordon, D.D., Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, Thomas Bale, Alex. McA. Murphy and Arthur Wickson.

Union Preacher—Rev. D. C. MacIntosh, B.D.; alternate, Rev. A. F. Pollock, B.D.

General Secretary—Appointment to be left with the Executive. (Mr. Gunn was subsequently re-appointed by the Executive).

Apportionment Committee—Revs. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., E. J. Thompson, J. T. Daley, B.A., Dr. Warriner, A. Margrett, M. Kelly and Mr. Arthur Wickson.

Church Union Committee—Revs. Hugh Pedley, D.D., W. H. Warriner, D.D., E. Munson Hill, D.D., James W. Pedley, B.A., J. K. Unsworth, B.A., T. J. Daley, B.A., J. P. Gerrie, B.A., F. J. Day, M.A., B.D., W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., D.S. Hamilton, B.A., J. Schofield, Ph.D., Wm. Hipkin, J. A. Newbery, G. Ellery Read, R. G. Watt, B.D., Prof. A. E. Cook, Ph.D., Matthew Kelly, W. E. Gilroy, B.A., J. L. Gordon, D.D., Messrs. G. H. Wilson, J. R. Dougall, T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, Henry O'Hara and Arthur Wickson.

Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies—Rev. H. I. Horsey, Superintendent; Miss E. Jamieson, Assistant Superintendent; Revs. Edwin Hobbs, A. G. Sleep and E. LeRoy Rice, B.A.



Representatives on College Senate—Revs. J. Lambert Alexander, B.D., A. W. Main; Mr. H. J. Ross and Dr. F. A. Stevenson.

Sabbath Observance—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. H. Sanderson, D. C. MacIntosh, D'Arcy Whitmore; Messrs. G. E. Williams, George Mills and Dr. C. J. Copp.

Temperance Reform—Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. W. Newbery, Edwin Hobbs, I. W. Pierce, A. F. Pollock, B.D., G. H. Craik, B.A.; Mrs. M. A. Sanderson and Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

Co-operation with other Churches as to Home Mission Work—Wm. Copp, convener; Revs. J. K. Unsworth, W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon and Dr. Pedley.

Representatives on the Executive of the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada—Dr. C. J. Copp, convener; Revs. J. L. Gordon, D.D., E. D. Silcox, James W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, Dr. Cook, D. C. MacIntosh, Albert Margrett; Messrs. Henry O'Hara, Alderman Hilton, D. O. Wood, Dr. Watson and Godfrey Parker.

The Rev. Byron H. Stauffer read a paper on "The Modern Preacher and the Presentation of his Message." At the conclusion of the discussion which followed, Mr. Stauffer was thanked by the Chairman for the service he had rendered the Union.

The Rev. Dr. Gordon, of the First Baptist Church, Montreal, presented official greetings from the Baptists of Canada.

## SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 8TH.

The session commenced at 9 o'clock. Devotional services were conducted by the Rev. A. G. Sleep, and Dr. Schofield gave the third of the series of addresses on "The Soul's Relation to God." Business was begun at 10.15, the Chairman presiding.

The minutes of the preceding day were read and confirmed.

A letter of sympathy with Mr. Henry O'Hara, prepared by the Recording Secretary on request of the Union, was read and endorsed.

An application from the church in Edmonton for membership in the Union was referred to the Membership Committee.

A telegram from the Rev. D. S. Hamilton of Winnipeg, announcing the payment of the balance of the debt on the First

Church, London, through the generous donation of a friend, was read by the General Secretary. The message was received with applause from the Union.

The Rev. W. T. Gunn was unanimously re-elected General Secretary. The Union through the Chairman, expressed its appreciation of the value of Mr. Gunn's work.

A resolution of sympathy with the widow and family of the late Rev. John McKillican, in their bereavement, was adopted by a standing vote.

Greetings were presented to the Union from the C.C.W.M.B. by Miss Silcox; from the Western Extension Society, by Mr. Arthur Wickson; from the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, by the Rev. E. J. Thompson, Chairman of that Union, and informally from the churches of England and Wales, by Mr. James E. Liddiard, F.R.G.S., of Bournemouth, England.

Dr. Warriner, for the committee appointed to investigate the charges against the Rev. Robert Barron, reported:—

Your committee having made a careful investigation of the case of Rev. Robert Barron, recommend that his name be dropped from the roll, and that a statement of the facts of the case, prepared by the Committee, together with all related papers, be filed with the Recording Secretary.

The report was adopted on motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Rev. G. Ellery Read.

A vote of thanks to the Rev. D. S. Hamilton for his interest in the First Church, London, was moved by the Rev. M. Kelly, seconded by the Rev. W. E. Gilroy, and unanimously adopted.

Mr. Thomas Moodie reported for the Finance Committee. Moved by the Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, and seconded by Rev. J. W. Newbury, that the report be adopted, but with a cut of three dollars to each delegate. Carried.

An application for membership in the Union from the First Church, Vancouver, was referred to the Membership Committee.

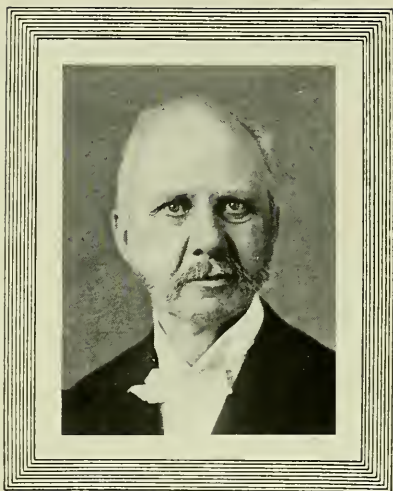
The meeting then adjourned.

#### SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 9TH.

The Union service was conducted by the Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, B.D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Harold I. Horsey. The Communion service followed immediately after, and



REV. CHAS. CHAPMAN, D.D.



REV. J. F. STEVENSON, D.D.

Former Pastors



ZION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MONTREAL.  
Where the Union was held 1912.



was also conducted by Mr. Day, assisted by the deacons of Zion and sister churches. The prayers of thanksgiving were offered by the Rev. W. Wye Smith and Mr. T. B. Macauley. The closing address was given by Rev. G. Ellery Read. An offering was taken in behalf of the Provident Fund Society.

### MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 10TH.

The devotional service was conducted by the Rev. James Daley. At 10 o'clock the Union convened for business when, owing to the absence of the Chairman, Mr. Daley was elected chairman pro tem.

The minutes of Saturday's proceedings were read and confirmed.

Rev. Harold I. Horsey reported for the Standing Committee on Young People's Work. On motion of Rev. W. W. Smith, seconded by Rev. G. Ellery Read, the report was received. After some discussion, the report was adopted.

The Membership Committee recommended that the Rev. A. J. Mackenzie be received as a member of the Union; that the name of the Rev. D. S. Hamilton be retained on the roll; that no action be taken on the application of the Rev. J. B. Johnston for membership in the Union, which was laid over from last year, since he has now left the country; that the application of the Rev. Byron Stauffer be received and lie on the table for a year, in accordance with Standing Rule.

The Committee further recommended that, the list of personal members of the Union be amended by striking out all names but those coming under Article 2 of the Constitution;

That in regard to the clauses in the Secretary's Report looking to changes in Standing Rule 1, and which were remitted to the Committee for consideration, that the matter lie on the table and be referred again to the Committee. Meanwhile as meeting to some extent the purpose of the proposed changes, the adoption of the following resolution was recommended:—

“Resolved that in the interest of good order the various district or other associations within the bounds of the Union be requested to make a rule not to give letters of transfer or standing for use outside of Canada, to men who are members of the Union.

The report was adopted.

The Rev. A. G. Sleep was appointed delegate to the General



Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ottawa, and the Rev. Frank J. Day to the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

The meeting then adjourned.

The Union assembled for its closing meeting at 8.15, the Chairman presiding. Devotional services were conducted by the Rev. T. De Courcy Rayner and W. E. Gilroy, B.A. The music for the evening was under the direction of organist and choir of the Point St. Charles Church.

The Recording Secretary was instructed to complete the minutes of the day's proceedings with the understanding that they be taken as read.

The Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, on behalf of the Business Committee, presented a series of resolutions of thanks to the Chairman, for the able manner in which he had presided over the meetings, and for his helpful and inspiring address; to Dr. Schofield for his addresses; to Dr. Boynton, Moderator of the National Congregational Council of the United States; to the Rev. Byron H. Stauffer, Dr. Chambers of Adana, Turkey; to Dr. Sparling of the St. James Methodist Church, Montreal, and to all who had contributed so freely of their time and services, and had been so instrumental in making the meetings of the Union a success. Thanks was also tendered for the hospitality extended by the ladies of the churches, and to the choirs and all who had assisted in the musical services.

The following resolution was also adopted:—

That this Union place on record its loyalty to our beloved sovereign, King George the Fifth; its gratitude that he has sent one of the Royal family, the Duke of Connaught, to be Governor-General of Canada; its thankfulness that the beloved Consort of the Duke is pronounced out of danger from the disease from which she is suffering, and its hope and prayer that she may be speedily restored to complete health.

The usual collection was taken in behalf of the funds of the Union.

The Rev. G. Ellery Read, Chairman elect, delivered an address on "The 250th Anniversary of the Passing of the Act of Uniformity." At the conclusion of the address he was thanked on behalf of the Union by the Chairman. The Benediction was pronounced by Mr. Read, and the meetings of the Union were closed.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1912.

## Receipts.

To Balance from last year .....		\$546 64
Contributions from Churches .....		1,235 24
Guarantee Fund—		
Canada Congregational Missionary Society.....	\$735 00	
Canada Congregational For. Miss. Society.....	245 00	
Canada Congregational College .....	215 63	
Provident Fund .....	29 37	
		<hr/>
		1,225 00
Union Collections .....		40 33
Bank Interest .....		2 80
Ministers' Fees .....		23 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,073 01

## Disbursements.

General Secretary—		
Salary .....	\$1,800 00	
Expenses .....	175 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,975 00
Executive Travelling Expenses .....		58 50
Printing and Stationery .....		232 55
Office Expenses .....		12 70
Union Travelling Expenses—		
Ministerial Members .....	\$141 70	
Delegates .....	23 40	
		<hr/>
		165 10
Balance on hand .....		629 16
		<hr/>
		\$3,073 01

FRANK G. ELLIS,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,  
THOS. MOODIE.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES.

## Toronto District.

Coburg .....	\$25 00
Coldsprings .....	12 45
Edgar .....	10 00
Dalston .....	6 00
Pinegrove .....	2 45
Humber Summit .....	4 00
Rugby .....	5 00
Toronto—	
Bond Street .....	25 00
Broadview .....	8 00
Olivet .....	25 00
Northern .....	25 00
Western .....	47 00
	<hr/>
	\$194 90

## Quebec.

Fitch Bay .....	\$5 75
Franklyn Centre .....	8 75
Granby .....	53 50
Melbourne .....	13 00
Montreal—	
Emmanuel .....	143 71
Bethlehem .....	25 89
Calvary .....	63 15
Zion .....	72 00
Sherbrooke .....	65 00
Stanstead .....	16 00
Ulverton .....	12 00
Waterville .....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$483 75

## Ontario Western.

Brantford .....	\$36 00
Burford .....	8 63
Embro .....	10 00
Forest, Central .....	10 00
Lawrence .....	5 00
Guelph .....	35 00
Hamilton, First .....	75 00
London—	
First .....	10 39
Southern .....	5 00
New Durham .....	5 00
Plympton .....	3 00
Scotland .....	10 80
Speedside .....	8 00
Stratford .....	10 00
Tilbury .....	3 25
Woodstock .....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$239 07

## Ontario Eastern.

Kingston—	
First .....	\$30 00
Bethel .....	15 00
Calvary .....	10 00
Lanark .....	8 00
Maxville .....	20 00
Middleville, Hopetown and	
Rosetta .....	3 50
Ottawa—	
First .....	65 62
Welcome Zion .....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$167 12

## Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Brooklyn .....	\$5 80
Beach Meadows .....	4 50
Cheboque .....	4 40
Liverpool .....	3 00
South Maitland .....	11 00
Kingsport .....	3 00
Margaree .....	2 50
Pleasant River .....	1 00
Sheffield .....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$44 20

## Western Provinces and B.C.

Winnipeg, Crescent .....	\$20 00
Carlton Union, Sask. ....	5 00
Vancouver, B.C., First ....	19 20
Victoria, First .....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$64 20

## United Brethren.

Berlin .....	\$5 00
Gainsboro .....	10 00
Sherkston .....	10 00
Waterloo .....	9 00
Zion, Forks Road .....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$42 00

## SUMMARY.

Toronto District .....	\$194 90
Ontario Western .....	239 07
Ontario Eastern .....	167 12
Quebec .....	483 75
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....	44 20
Western Provinces and British Columbia .....	64 20
United Brethren .....	42 00

---

\$1,235 24



*Henry Ward Beecher*

The Centenary of whose birth takes place next spring.

## CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES, 1911-12.

## Hon. President.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, D.D.

## President.

MR. WILLIAM COPP.

## Secretary.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

## Hon. Secretary.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D.

## Educational Secretary.

REV. J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER, B.D.

## Treasurer.

MR. GORDON H. O'HARA.

## Superintendent of Immigration.

REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

## Executive Committee—The Officers with

REV. J. W. COX.

REV. MATTHEW KELLY.

" JNO. SCHOFIELD, Ph.D.

MR. ARTHUR CONGDON.

" GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.

## General Committee—The Executive with

REV. W. E. GILROY, B.A.

MR. GEO. MILLS.

" G. ELLERY READ.

" THOS. MOODIE.

" J. T. DALEY, B.A.

" ARTHUR WICKSON.

" H. I. HORSEY.

" JAMES McILRAITH.

" B. H. STAUFFER.

" W. A. LAMB.

" DR. J. J. MARTIN.

" THOS. BALL.

" A. MARGRETT.

" R. ROBERTSON.

" E. J. THOMPSON.

" T. B. WILLIAMS.

" J. W. NEWBERRY.

" J. W. HEWETSON.

" M. H. SANDERSON.

" T. B. SPLIGHT.

" I. W. PIERCE.

" PETER F. McEWEN.



## CONSTITUTION.

## ARTICLE I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "The Canada Congregational Missionary Society," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

## ARTICLE II.—OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

## ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational Churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who *subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more* shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more may be represented at the annual meeting of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more may be represented by two delegates. Each auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more may be represented by one delegate. The above-mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

## ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, an Honorary President, a Secretary, an Honorary Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Immigration may also be appointed. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, Educational Secretary,

Superintendent of Immigration, Honorary President and Honorary Secretary, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Honorary President, the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Honorary Secretary, the Educational Secretary, Superintendent of Immigration Department, one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, and one from the Winnipeg Congregational Church Extension and Building Society, and these members shall hold office from the date of their election by their various Associations.

#### ARTICLE V.—DUTIES.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committee, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operation with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meeting of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall make an annual report of their proceedings.

#### ARTICLE VI.—MEETING.

The Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

#### ARTICLE VII.—CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof, by the General or Executive Committee, by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields, and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

#### ARTICLE VIII.—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

## ARTICLE IX.—MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational Church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a half-yearly statement of his work, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

## ARTICLE X.—MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds and to keep their property sufficiently insured and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist the property shall revert to the Society.

## ARTICLE XI.—RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

## ARTICLE XII.—CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Treasurer and Secretary, or any two of them, shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the Corporation to convey real estate, and to discharge mortgages, and the Treasurer shall be the duly authorized person, on behalf of the Corporation, to accept conveyances of real estate and to receive mortgages. The Treasurer shall affix the Corporation seal to all documents which may require it.

## ARTICLE XIII.—AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

## NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby, though they be dead, they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this day, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada there have also been those who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

## FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society, incorporated by the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1885, the sum of \$..... out of my estate, to be paid ..... without any charge or deduction whatever, and I direct that the receipt of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Society shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge thereof.



FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA  
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society was held in Zion Congregational Church, Montreal, on June 5th, 1912, at 11 a.m.

Mr. William Copp, President, in the Chair, Rev. James T. Daley acted as Minute Secretary.

The report of the Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., was read.

Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara, Treasurer, presented his report.

The report of Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, Educational Secretary, was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., Honorary Superintendent of Immigration, reported for that department.

Moved by Rev. Dr. Warriner, seconded by Rev. Frank J. Day, that the reports be adopted. Motion carried.

The following officers and committees were elected:—

*Honorary President*—Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D.

*President*—Mr. William Copp.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D.

*Educational Secretary*—Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, B.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara.

*Superintendent of Immigration*—Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D.

*Executive Committee*—The officers, with Revs. J. Schofield, Ph.D., Galen H. Craik, B.A., J. W. Cox, Matthew Kelly and Mr. Arthur Congdon.

*General Committee*—The Executive, with Revs. W. E. Gilroy, G. Ellery Read, J. T. Daley, H. I. Horsey, B. H. Stauffer, M. H. Sanderson, I. W. Pierce, Dr. J. J. Martin, A. Margrett, E. J. Thompson, J. W. Newbery; and Messrs. Geo. Mills, Thos. Moodie, Arthur Wickson, James McIlraith, W. A. Lamb, Theo. Ball, R. Robertson, T. B. Willans, J. W. Hewetson, T. B. Speight, Peter F. McEwen.

Greetings from the Colonial Missionary Society were presented by the Secretary. The meeting then adjourned.

Minutes of the adjourned meeting of the Corporation, on Thursday, June 6th, at 11 a.m., Mr. William Copp, President, in the Chair.

Mr. E. J. Joselin and Mr. D. O. Wood were appointed Auditors.

Reports from various fields, under the head of "Snapshots of Successful Work," were then given, as follows:—

A Breeze from the Prairies, Rev. A. J. MacKenzie Brandon.

Team Work by Our Churches, A. McA. Murphy, Esq.

Union Church and its Work, Rev. H. B. Garrett.

Amherst Park Plans, Rev. H. Moule.

Crystal Springs Possibilities, J. Arthur Steed, Esq.

Central Church, Winnipeg, Mr. Walker.

And later, at a session of the Union, this programme was completed by:

Down by the Sea, Rev. E. J. Thompson, Chairman of the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Greetings from the Woman's Board, Miss L. M. Silcox.

Winnipeg News, Mr. Arthur Wickson, President of the Congregational Church Extension Society of Western Canada.



REV. ENOCH BARKER  
12 Simpson Ave.



REV. ROBT. K. MCKAY  
London, England.

## FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Your Executive have pleasure in presenting this fifty-ninth annual report. The year has been one of very encouraging difficulties in our work, which has grown in many ways faster than our growing finances could keep pace.

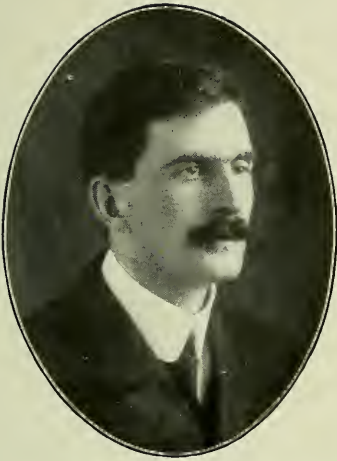
A survey of the progress of the last five years in our Home Mission work as summed up for our annual leaflets, showed a gain in annual church contributions of over 80 per cent., and that gifts to Church Extension in Montreal, Winnipeg, Toronto and Ottawa which did not pass through our books, were close to \$60,000.00, while the gain in value of our aided churches in the five years was nearly \$100,000.00.

This year also has been marked by growth in many far-scattered places, for our Society assists in the support of 45 pastors and students ministering to 55 churches and 40 stations.

In a brief survey of the fields, beginning in the far East, we find Margaret, Cape Breton, has had a good year under Mr. W. J. Bevis. Milton, N.S., has lost some good supporters, and also its pastor, Rev. W. Cannon, who accepted a call to Forest. Pleasant River, with its scattered field, under Rev. G. W. Ball, has added 12 members. Economy continues as usual, under Mr. J. H. Sulston. Liverpool, under Mr. H. G. Wright, has added a new organ to their equipment. Kingsport has just lost their pastor, Mr. Geo. Miller, after a very brief pastorate. St. John, N.B., was much helped by Rev. J. T. Tucker's work, and now under Rev. H. S. Mahood, is encouraged by larger evening congregations, and will, we hope, soon cease to need the present large grant.

In Quebec, Fitch Bay, under Rev. R. Wilson Carr, may soon add another station to its care, and in Ayer's Cliff some expected rivalry has been avoided, both signs of the growing spirit of denominational co-operation.

Our work in Montreal has been very cheering. Point St. Charles has in a very wonderful way, through the aid of the sister churches, been able to enter into their new building, completed and free of debt, and their faithful work has been rewarded by an ingathering of souls. Anherst Park has added very largely to its membership, and is planning a new \$20,000.00 building. Union Church has increased both its membership and its Building Fund. Franklin



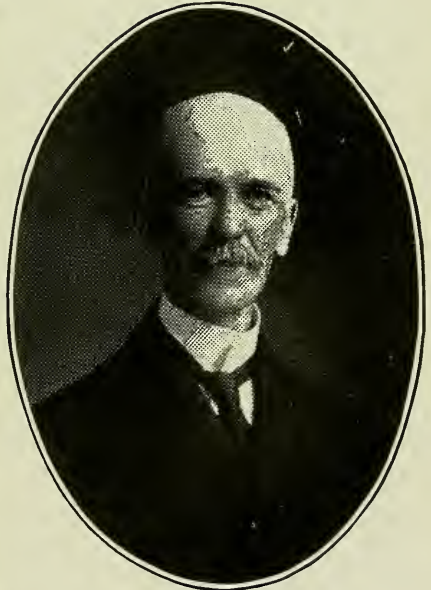
REV. J. TUCKER, B.D.  
Chisamba, Africa



MRS. TUCKER



GORDON CATTELL HAMILTON  
W. C. Africa Mission



REV. FRED MCCALLUM, D.D.  
Constantinople, Turkey





Centre is still under student care, and has recovered from its difficulties of a couple of years ago.

In Eastern Ontario, Ottawa South has had a good year, under Rev. A. G. Sleep, and they are industriously working away at their small debt, in order to clear the way for a new church building. Kingston 1st, under Rev. E. Le Roy Rice, reports a good year also; they are renovating their building, and cut their application for grant in half this year. Kingston, Calvary, loses its Pastor, Rev. H. W. Whitmore, but is in good circumstances every way, happily supplied for the summer by Student Orr, and Rev. Sydney J. Butler has accepted their call and begins work in September.

In the Toronto District. Cobourg has gone along happily under Rev. A. F. Pollock, and Barrie remains about the same as last year, under Wm. Hipkin. Humber Summit and Pine Grove, supplied by Rev. C. R. Ashdown, need no aid at present. Churchill has student supply.

In the Western Association, Hamilton, Immanuel, have bricked their church and enlarged it, with a new brick front, and plan to raise their minister's salary. Stratford has secured Rev. A. E. Cooke as pastor, added 27 members, and renovated their building with the proceeds of sale of the old parsonage lot. Woodstock has been without a pastor since the first of the year and needs very considerable help. At present Student Samson is in charge.

Forest Lake Shore and Ebenezer have joined with the Forest Central and Plympton Churches in a large and strong circuit that will need no aid.

The United Brethren Association are doing good work, and have fully repaid all our grants to their churches.

In the West. St. James Park, Winnipeg, under Rev. Edgar Whitehouse, has had a good year, assumes \$300.00 of their pastor's salary, and is enlarging its rooms for young people's work.

Crescent, Winnipeg, takes over its property from the Extension Society, repaying \$3,000.00, and assuming the \$6,000.00 mortgage, and in response to Rev. J. G. Hindley's challenge, assumes \$300.00 of their pastor's salary now, and the whole of it by Jan. 1st, 1913. A site has also been secured for Settlement work in the North End, making the third cause now under the Extension Society in Winnipeg. The Extension Society is also aiding this year the work in Landis and Carleton Union. Rev. Ernest R. Weeks resigned last September his Superintendency of the Ex-

tension Society, and accepted the position of Assistant Pastor of Central Church.

Brandon has doubled its membership under Rev. A. J. MacKenzie, and plans for a new building. Glyndwr, under Rev. W. T. Morris, is doing without aid this year. Dr. Ralph in Carleton Union, has consolidated his field and plans to build a new church at Sanche's Corners. In Landis the Institute and Branch Churches South, under Rev. G. H. Hindley, have done good work, though frozen crops held down their finances. Mr. M. H. Harris supplied Nasby for the winter very acceptably, and Student Watson is in charge for the summer.

Calgary suffers the loss of its Pastor, Rev. A. R. Schrag, whose resignation takes effect June 30th, but the church has made good on the sale of the present site, they expect to build a church and parsonage. In Edmonton a new church was formed in January, and though they have as yet no pastor, their roll has increased to progress and bought a new site in the south-west of the city, where, 62 members. Through the kindly offer of Dr. Warriner of his services for two months in the work of our Society this summer, we have been able to promise them his help for July and August.

Our Swedish work has been as usual, Pastors Sanden, Anderson and Hallberg ministering to the regular fields, while Rev. B. A. Person has acted as a travelling missionary among the scattered Swedish settlers for most of the year.

A new Dano-Norwegian Church at Carlstadt, Alta., with three out-stations, has been added to our forces under Rev. Nils C. Barrie, who, with his people, moved from the Western States and took up homesteads.

Under Rev. F. A. Willman, our German work in Alberta has grown from three churches with 62 members, some 18 months ago, to eight churches with 165 members, with occasional preaching at a number of other stations.

In Vancouver the First Church has just bought the site in Kitsilano for a branch Church and Sunday School, and the building will be put up this summer.

A site of three lots in a new suburb of Sherbrooke, Que., has been offered to our church in that city for a branch church and Sunday school.

Altogether nine new churches, three of them city lands, in Winnipeg, Edmonton and Vancouver, five new German churches and

one new Norwegian church, together with the progress in other fields, is a good record for one year.

The George Robertson Fund we have used in supporting Rev. J. T. Tucker, whose work in St. John did much to save the situation there, and we had planned to use him for more strictly evangelistic work when he was taken back by the Foreign Missionary Society for a tour among the churches and service abroad. We have also used this fund in helping special services in five churches, assisted by various evangelists, with some 160 conversions as a visible result.

Our Church Extension and Building Fund has been used this year, \$250.00 in assisting the Watford people to rebuild their burned church, and the new church was happily reopened last fall. We also aided the Point St. Charles Church with \$2,000.00 in their final victorious campaign for the opening of their new building free of debt. \$250.00 went to aid Hamilton Immanuel in the building and enlarging of their church.

One of the interesting matters of the year has been the discovery and recovery of two separate funds belonging to Salem Church, Halifax, one dating from 1880, and one from 1886, amounting to over \$1,120.00. This has been added to the capital of the Building Fund.

In matters of property under our care, the Parkdale property has been sold for \$4,500.00, and this less amounts expended, will be a trust fund for Extension in Toronto. Zion Church, Toronto, is still rented, as no offer satisfactory to your Committee has yet been received. The Nelson property has been sold to the First Presbyterian Church for \$6,000.00, and this amount will go back to the capital of the Building Fund. The Truro property has not yet been sold, nor have the Alton trustees yet deeded the parsonage to our Society. We still hold the quarter section near Wetaskiwin, and the two lots in Grandview, Vancouver.

Part of the Stratford property, the site of the old parsonage, has been sold, and the balance applied, after payment of a small debt upon the mortgage, to the renovation of the church.

In the matter of the Jubilee Fund liens, of which we are trustees for the Union, Victoria has paid over to us \$2,000.00, temporarily; Vancouver 1st repaid \$3,230.00, of which \$1,500.00 has been put into the site of their new branch. Ottawa 1st has subscribed enough to allow their lien to be replaced as a second

mortgage on the new building, and Bethlehem's debt to the Jubilee Fund will be repaid when the sale to Calvary is completed.

In securing summer work for the College students, we were met with considerable difficulty, for the churches were well supplied with pastors, and few vacant churches were available. As our closer organization becomes more and more effective in supervision of the churches, this problem of finding temporary supply for so many men will increase, especially as we have no fields that are open in the summer months only. This year places were made for ten men, two returned home for the summer, and three students were loaned to the Presbyterian Board.

We owe a debt to our College Professors for the amount of work freely given by them to the men taking special courses under our care in various fields. The men have in several cases allowed the field work to unduly prolong their courses, and we are grateful to our College Professors for their patience and care in this matter.

We are also under a debt of gratitude to our Woman's Board for their direct contributions to our treasury and for their many contributions to the comfort and happiness of our workers in the field.

The Colonial Missionary Society have also continued their grants to Dr. Ralph's work, the Brandon Church and Rev. E. R. Week's salary till his resignation, and have helped even more in their contribution of young men to our College to be trained for the ministry of our churches.

At our General Committee meeting last year, when it was found that after all possible pruning, the applications for grants came to some \$4,700.00 more than our estimated income, the Committee decided to make the full grants and appeal to the churches to make up their Apportionments in full, as this would about realize the amount needed. This your officers carried out, bringing the matter before the various associations and local churches, both personally and by letter. There have been some increases in gifts, and there are this year voluntary reductions in the grants applied for of over \$1,000.00, but with it all we are left for the first time in years with a large deficit, and the new Committee will have to very materially reduce the grants or increase the contributions.

It is a satisfaction, however, to know that this deficit arises not from decreased contributions or failing churches, but from the



large amount of new, aggressive and healthy work undertaken in the last few years. This has grown faster than our growing contributions.

The various departments of our work, Educational, Immigration and Financial, will be fully presented in separate reports.

It is of interest to note that the total amount raised by our churches for Home and Foreign Missionary work, including revenue, Woman's Board and Church Extension, is slightly over \$52,000.00 for the year 1911-12; of this \$34,300.00 was for Home work and \$17,761.00 for work abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. GUNN,  
*Secretary.*

### EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY'S REPORT, 1912.

I find pleasure in presenting this annual report for the Educational Department of the C.C.M.S. The work of this office is a labor of love.

The work of the department is done by the General Secretary and the Educational Secretary working together. The General Secretary has knowledge of all the churches at first hand, and it is most natural that these secretaries should work together.

Of necessity the success of the department in a very large measure depends upon the co-operation of the men in the churches. I would again express my appreciation of the general response on the part of the men who have helped to keep the news of the churches before our people through the columns of the Congregationalist. I would also express gratitude to the Pastors, Church Secretaries, and Sunday School Superintendents who have faithfully circulated Home Missionary literature sent to the churches.

During the year Home Missionary news has been circulated through the columns of the Congregationalist, and on February 15th the Home Missionary number of the Congregationalist was issued, presenting the claims of the work East and West, outlining a plan for raising the annual offering, announcing March 3 as Home Missionary Sunday, and stating Home Missionary litera-



ture and envelopes would reach pastors and church officers before that date.

The Annual Home Missionary literature was issued in February and sent to the churches at a cost of \$134.07, including printing and postage. Early in the year it was evident our Home Missionary expenses would far exceed our income unless we raised more money than in former years. Hence, in November we wrote to the officers of each Association drawing their attention to the need of increased giving, and requesting them to deal with the matter in their respective Associations. We also planned our literature on a larger scale, issuing two folders to the churches. One, "Five Years' Progress in Home Missions," the other "Wanted, Twenty Thousand Dollars a Year." The churches were asked to use these in the order given above, and to distribute the envelopes with the second pamphlet. We issued 10,000 of each of these pamphlets. In addition to this we sent out 10,000 leaflets for the Sunday Schools, bearing the title, "Wanted, a Sunday School," and 20,000 envelopes for the Annual Offering. That this literature might not be lost, we put a Home Missionary label on each parcel, requesting postmasters to notify us if the parcel was not called for, and we would send stamps for its return. No parcels were returned, hence we conclude they all reached their destination. We also sent letters to Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents, drawing their attention to the literature, asking them to see that it was well distributed.

You will see we have sent out 50,000 pieces of printed matter and 250 letters to Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents, as well as the Home Missionary number of the Congregationalist, and the news from week to week.

The Home Missionary literature was sent out from the printing office, beginning the 15th of February, in time to reach the churches in good season, but, the great snowstorm of that week blocked almost all the trains east and west, and caused delay in transit. I however think the literature reached most of the churches in time. I received only two complaints. One was vigorous, the other gentle. We are always glad to hear from the brethren.

The kind words of appreciation from the men generally is evidence of their appreciation of the effort of this department to assist the work of Home Missions in our churches.

This department exists for the churches, and as it is our effort to make it of real value to all the churches, we therefore welcome any suggestion or criticism offered by any of our brethren.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER,  
*Educational Secretary.*

Granby, June 1, 1912.

## REPORT OF IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

This is now the fifth time that it has been my pleasure to present the annual report of this department, the work of which was inaugurated in the summer of 1907.

During the past year we have continued to share with the other churches of Canada in extending the hand of welcome to our newcomers. Each year this involves more work and larger responsibilities, which mark, however, the increasing opportunities of the department. Signs have been seen during the past year of a growing desire on the part of our churches to follow up the welcome that is given by our chaplains at the ports of entry by systematic efforts to bring Congregational immigrants fully into fellowship with the work of our churches. The most notable of these has been the action of the Montreal Congregational Council in setting apart Mr. J. Arthur Stead of our College to devote part of his time to the special work of welcoming the newcomers to Montreal. With headquarters at Zion Church House, Mr. Stead has done splendid service in securing boarding places and employment for all who have reported to him, and otherwise looking up every individual whose specific address has been sent on by the chaplain at Quebec.

The Superintendent has also noted with satisfaction that the Brotherhood of the Western Church, Toronto, is doing special work in the way of sending cards to the ports of entry, and arranging to meet the immigrants on their arrival at Toronto.

In continuation of the Joint Chaplaincy at Quebec the Congregational and Baptist Churches were represented last summer by Mr. P. V. Samson, one of the students of our College. At St.

John, N.B., owing to changes in the pastorate, but little work was done during the winter months, but at Halifax we were able to make an arrangement with the Baptist Chaplain, Capt. I. Harpell, who acted for us from January to the close of navigation, and met a large number of our people.

We again note the fact that the number of Congregationalists going to places where we have no churches is still decreasing. This year the percentage was 30 ,compared with 31 the year before. It is also worthy of note that the numbers going to Winnipeg and the West rose from 41 per cent. to 55 per cent. of the whole.

The actual figures for the season's work are as follows:—

Number of Congregationalists met at Quebec.....	1,153
Number of Congregationalists met at Halifax.....	379
Total .....	<hr/> 1,532

Of the number entering at Quebec, Montreal received 95, Toronto 264, Winnipeg 137, and Vancouver 95.

It is worthy of note that in the first year of our work, 1907, the largest number of those bound for the cities went to Toronto and Montreal, but now conditions have greatly changed, and the percentage of those going to the smaller communities has greatly increased.

During the present summer the chaplain at Quebec is Mr. M. R. Hartley, of McMaster University.

The Superintendent continues to keep closely in touch with the Colonial Missionary Society, and is constantly in receipt of intimations concerning newcomers, all of which are handed over to the chaplains for action.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. DAY,  
*Hon. Superintendent.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT, 1911-12.

We commenced the year with an appeal for a \$5,000.00 increase in subscriptions.

The financial report, which is before you, shows that the total receipts (not including proceeds sale of Fairview Lot, Vancouver), amounted to \$13,490.72, as against \$11,502.67 last year, an increase of \$1,988.05 this year.

The following are the increases and decreases in the different Provinces, Districts, etc.:—

## Increases.

British Columbia .....	\$ 81 45
Alberta .....	48 10
Manitoba .....	52 50
Ontario (Western District) .....	62 87
Ontario (Central District) .....	404 57
Ontario (Eastern District) .....	219 65
C. C. W. B. M. ....	42 25
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick W. B. M. ....	328 47
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Gorham Trust ....	673 60
United Brethren .....	531 25
Colonial Missionary Society .....	338 44
	<hr/>
	\$2,783 15

## Decreases.

Saskatchewan .....	\$ 4 30
Quebec .....	189 14
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....	234 07
Personal and Special Subscriptions .....	305 25
Interest .....	62 34
	<hr/>
	\$795 10

An analysis of these figures discloses the fact that while the total increase from all sources has been \$1,988.05, the increase in contributions from the churches amounted to only \$770.10. If we are to take advantage of the many opportunities for extension work in the West, and do our fair share of the work as a denomination, we must have increased support from the churches. Now is the time to shoulder the responsibility. Are we doing so? A dollar spent while the country is young will accomplish as much as ten dollars in years to come.

The largest increase in any District was in Ontario Central, namely \$404.57. We are pleased to record this increase; last year Ontario Central was the district showing the largest decrease. We

regret to report the decrease of \$189.14 in Quebec, but it is only fair to the other churches in the district to mention that the decrease is caused by one of the Montreal churches only giving \$161.40, as against \$659.00 last year, a decrease of \$497.60.

The following is a list of the churches contributing more than \$100.00 towards Home Missions. Emmanuel Church, Montreal, again heads the list with \$884.12, the others being:—

Bond Street, Toronto .....	\$416 00
Northern, Toronto .....	416 00
Hamilton, First .....	354 28
Western, Toronto .....	298 00
Zion, Montreal .....	259 37
Granby .....	254 60
Sherbrooke .....	232 86
Ottawa, First .....	180 60
Bethel, Kingston .....	164 38
Calvary, Montreal .....	161 40
Brantford .....	152 30
Victoria .....	150 00
Maxville .....	141 50
Vancouver, First .....	120 20
Toronto, Olivet .....	115 15

The Sunday School contributing the largest amount was Zion, of Montreal, \$133.67, followed by Emmanuel, Montreal, with \$32.96. We would again draw attention to the fact that the Sunday schools generally are not taking as much interest in our work as they might. All schools are not in a position to give large subscriptions, but if the needs of our work could be placed before the scholars of the different schools early in the season, increased contributions would be secured. There are a number of schools which should be giving larger gifts to missions.

Two very welcome subscriptions were \$100.00 from the Young Peoples' Society of Northern Church, Toronto, and \$50.00 from the Young Ladies' Guild of Plymouth Church, Sherbrooke.

The financial statement shows that we disbursed the sum of \$17,434.47 (including balance brought forward from last year) on account of the General Mission Fund, which is \$1,943.75 more than we received from all sources, and we enter the new year with a balance on the wrong side. We hope that with the increased support of the churches throughout the Dominion, this deficit of \$1,943.75 will be taken care of next year.

The Parkdale Church, Toronto, was disposed of during the year, the net proceeds of which, after deducting all expenses.



amounted to \$3,314.92, which sum is available for a new site in the north-west end of Toronto.

Vancouver 1st Church deposited the sum of \$3,320.00 in the Bank of Montreal, Vancouver, for extension work in that city, being amount of Jubilee Debt Fund Lien against their old church property, \$1,500.00 of which sum has been disbursed to purchase a site for another church at Vancouver. .

The following amounts were received after the books closed:—  
Montreal, Calvary, \$200.00; Hamilton, Immanuel, \$4.40; London, 1st, \$11.56.

GORDON H. O'HARA,  
*Treasurer.*



BAKER'S SETTLEMENT, N.S.

# **TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1912.**

## **THE GENERAL MISSION FUND.**

### **Receipts.**

Proceeds sale "Fairview Lot," Vancouver .....		\$2,000 00
Contributions:		
British Columbia .....	\$270 20	
Alberta .....	83 10	
Saskatchewan .....	16 50	
Manitoba .....	52 50	
		422 30
Ontario (Western District) .....	\$1,000 45	
Ontario (Central District) .....	1,521 58	
Ontario (Eastern District) .....	830 17	
		\$3,352 20
Quebec .....	2,228 60	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....	301 24	
		5,882 04
Personal and Special Subscriptions .....		597 59
United Brethren .....		531 25
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions .....		1,007 00
N. S. and N. B. Woman's Board of Missions .....		328 47
N. S. and N. B. Gorham Trust .....		1,097 30
Colonial Missionary Society .....		1,409 27
Shurtleff Mission Fund Revenue Account .....		2,025 00
Interest .....		190 50
Balance .....		1,943 75
		<u>\$17,434 47</u>

### **Disbursements.**

Balance May 31st, 1911 .....		\$1,666 67
Grants, etc.:		
British Columbia .....	\$ 50 00	
Alberta .....	2,493 75	
Saskatchewan .....	1,299 21	
Manitoba .....	4,095 50	
Immigration Work .....	248 45	
		8,186 91
Ontario (Western District) .....	\$ 592 30	
Ontario (Central District) .....	362 50	
Ontario (Eastern District) .....	1,279 16	
		\$2,233 96
Quebec .....	878 33	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick .....	1,542 00	
		4,654 29
United Brethren .....		575 00
Ayer's Cliff and District from Shurtleff Bequest .....		1,050 00
Congregationalist .....		250 00
Guarantee a/c Salary and Expenses Gen. Sec. of Union ....		735 00
Proportion General Expenses .....		316 60
		<u>\$17,434 47</u>

## SHURTLEFF MISSION FUND.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Interest from Investments .....	\$2,225 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,225 00

## Disbursements.

G. M. F. for Grants to Ayer's Cliff and District .....	\$1,050 00
G. M. F. for General Distribution .....	975 00
For Administration .....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,225 00

## ESTATE LATE G. N. HODGE, SHERBROOKE.

## Receipts.

Received from Executors .....	\$15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,000 00

## Disbursements.

Paid Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society .....	\$5,000 00
Paid Point St. Charles Church Building Fund .....	1,000 00
Transferred to Gen. Mission Fund Capital a/c .....	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,000 00

## CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Balance 31st May, 1911 .....	\$ 169 23
Interest from Investments .....	1,807 94
Estate G. N. Hodge, a/c Pt. St. Charles Church .....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,977 17

## Disbursements.

Grant to Point St. Charles Church, Montreal .....	\$2,000 00
Grant to Watford Church .....	250 00
Grant to Immanuel Church, Hamilton .....	250 00
Proportion of General Expenses .....	161 00
Balance .....	316 17
	<hr/>
	\$2,977 17

## GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Balance 31st May, 1911 .....	\$379 75
Interest from Investments .....	610 39
	<hr/>
	\$990 14

## Disbursements.

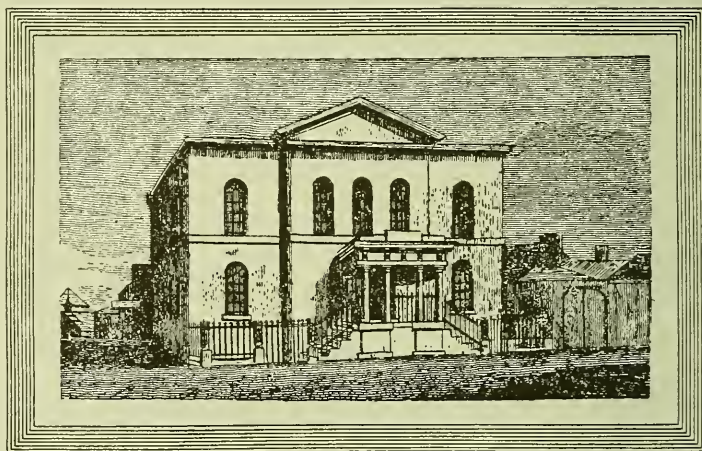
Paid a/c Evangelistic Services at Montrose .....	\$ 12 00
Paid a/c Evangelistic Services at Elcho and Diltz .....	20 00
Paid a/c Evangelistic Services at Bloomingdale .....	15 00
Paid a/c Evangelistic Services at Bethel Church, Kingston....	64 90
Paid Rev. J. T. Tucker, Salary and Expenses .....	361 85
Proportion of General Expenses .....	73 00
Balance .....	443 39
	<hr/>
	\$990 14

Audited and found correct,

E. J. JOSELIN, Auditor.

Montreal, 31st May, 1912.

GORDON H. O'HARA, Treasurer.



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, ST. MAURICE ST., MONTREAL.

Dedicated February, 1835.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE GENERAL MISSION FUND OF  
THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
31st MAY, 1912.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

## VICTORIA.

Church ..... 1 50

## VANCOUVER, FIRST.

Church ..... 120 20

Total ..... \$270 20

## ALBERTA.

## CALGARY.

Church ..... 61 00

## HIGHLAND PARK.

Church ..... 8 10

## LEWISVILLE.

Church ..... 4 00

## WETASKIWIN.

Church ..... 10 00

Total ..... \$83 10

## SASKATCHEWAN.

## CHELLWOOD.

Church ..... 2 20

Church ..... \$2 50

## GLYNDWR.

Church ..... 14 00

Total ..... \$16 50

## MANITOBA.

## BRANDON.

Church ..... 42 20

Sunday School ..... 10 00

Total ..... \$52 50

ONTARIO—WESTERN  
DISTRICT.

## BELWOOD.

Church ..... 9 45

## BRANTFORD.

Adams, David ..... 10 00

Burrows, J. L. .... 1 30

Campbell, J. H. .... 2 50

Clyne, James ..... 2 60

Clyne, Misses ..... 2 60

Dixon, J. L. .... 5 00

Goold, E. L. .... 10 00

Grierson, William ..... 5 00

Hartman, Mrs. C. H. .... 2 00

Harris, Morgan ..... 8 00

Hammond, Harris ..... 1 20

Hammond, J. E. .... 3 00

Hopper, Mrs. R. .... 1 00

Henry, Miss E. .... 2 00

Hollinrake, Miss A. .... 5 00

Kelley, Rev. M. .... 1 00

McNelles, Mrs. P. .... 2 00

Macklin, S. G. .... 1 00

McDonald, Miss A. .... 1 00

Ott, Mrs. A. A. .... 6 00

Phipps, Miss ..... 1 00

Oldham, Mrs. J. H. .... 2 00

Quirk, J. .... 2 00

Kitchie, Mrs. .... 2 00

Kitchie, Miss L. .... 1 00

Kitchie, Miss A. M. .... 3 00

Robertson, Mrs. M. .... 2 00

Reid, Alex. .... 2 10

Symons, Hy. .... 1 10

Sweet, Mrs. ..... 1 00

Sterne, Mrs. Geo. .... 1 00

Taylor, Mrs. A. .... 1 00

Thompson, Jas. .... 2 00

Wisner, Mrs. J. O. .... 5 00

Wilkes, Mrs. Jas. .... 5 00

Woodyatt, Misses ..... 2 00

Wilkes, Miss A. .... 5 00

Yeigh, Hy. .... 20 00

Yeigh, Miss M. .... 1 35

Small Sums ..... 3 55

Sunday School ..... 17 00

\$152 30

## BURFORD.

Church, 1911 ..... 16 00



Church, 1912 .....	16 90
Sunday School .....	8 46

\$41 36

## EMBRO.

Church .....	55 50
Church .....	\$55 50

## FOREST, CENTRAL.

Mr. and Mrs. H. Campbell.	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Dunham .....	1 00
Miss Livingston .....	3 00
Mrs. Prout .....	1 00
Miss Prout .....	1 00
Miss F. B. Rawlings .....	5 00
Miss Jennie Smith .....	4 35
Miss Spiers .....	1 00
Mrs. Stutt .....	1 00
Small sums .....	1 65
Sunday School .....	1 00

\$21 00

## FROME.

Church .....	9 50
--------------	------

## GARAFRANA.

Church .....	4 00
--------------	------

## GUELPH.

Church .....	93 08
--------------	-------

## HAMILTON, FIRST.

Sunday School, 1911 .....	125 00
Church .....	229 25

\$354 25

## HAMILTON, IMMANUEL.

Sunday School .....	4 31
---------------------	------

## LAWRENCE.

Church, 1911 .....	12 00
Church, 1912 .....	15 00

\$27 00

## LONDON, FIRST.

Church .....	9 55
Sunday School .....	8 72

\$18 57

## LONDON, SOUTHERN.

Church .....	45 25
--------------	-------

## NEW DURHAM.

Sunday School .....	5 00
---------------------	------

## NORTH PLYMPTON.

Church .....	10 00
--------------	-------

## PARIS.

Church .....	15 10
--------------	-------

## SCOTLAND.

Miss Willena Foster .....	8 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Foster .....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. Holliday.	2 00
Mr. Chas. Eadie .....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Horning	2 00
Miss Ida L. Foster .....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Mack Malcolm	2 00
Mr. Eb. Eadie .....	2 00
Mrs. D. W. Malcolm .....	2 00
Mr. Wm. Foster .....	1 00
Mr. J. W. Wilson .....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Taylor .....	1 00
Mr. Clifford Kitley .....	1 00
Mr. J. D. Nessecar .....	1 00
Miss Louise Horning .....	1 00
Mrs. H. Foster .....	1 00
Mr. Jos. H. Taylor .....	1 00
Mr. R. McCutcheon .....	1 00
Miss Clara Nelles .....	1 00
Mr. J. A. Messecar .....	1 00
Mr. C. B. Baldwin .....	1 00
Mr. C. Van Dusen .....	1 00
Small sums .....	5 80
Sunday School .....	5 00

\$50 80

## SPEEDSIDE.

Church .....	10 00
--------------	-------

## STRATFORD.

Church .....	10 00
--------------	-------

## TILBURY.

Church .....	32 00
Sunday School .....	5 50

\$37 50

## WATFORD.

Church and Sunday School.	18 45
---------------------------	-------

## WOODSTOCK.

Church .....	8 00
--------------	------

Total .....\$1,000 45

## ONTARIO—CENTRAL DISTRICT.

## BARRIE.

Church .....	40 00
--------------	-------

## CHURCHILL.

Church .....	11 75
--------------	-------

## DALSTON.

Church .....	5 00
--------------	------

## EDGAR.

Church .....	24 50
--------------	-------

## LUMBER SUMMIT.

Church .....	8 25
--------------	------

## PINE GROVE.

Church .....	26 50
Sunday School .....	2 00
	<hr/>

\$28 80

## RUGBY.

Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ball....	10 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie .....	5 00
Mr. Allen Johnston .....	5 00
Mr. John Johnston .....	3 00
Mr. Jas. M. Johnston ....	3 00
Mrs. John Langman .....	2 00
Mr. Wm. S. Ball .....	1 50
Mr. Chas. Harvie .....	1 00
Mr. Ed. Johnston .....	1 00
Mr. Jos. Langman .....	1 00
Mr. Silas Locke .....	1 00
Mr. Rob. M. Roberts .....	1 00
Mr. A. J. Robertson .....	1 00
Small sums .....	5 00
	<hr/>

\$40 50

## TORONTO, BOND STREET.

Church .....	416 00
--------------	--------

## TORONTO, BROADVIEW.

Church, 1911 .....	26 52
Church, 1912 .....	66 11
	<hr/>

\$92 63

## TORONTO, OLIVER ET.

Church .....	115 15
--------------	--------

## TORONTO, NORTHERN.

Church .....	291 00
Young People's Society....	100 00
Sunday School .....	25 00
	<hr/>

\$416 00

## TORONTO, WESTERN.

Church .....	298 00
--------------	--------

## TORONTO, OLD ZION.

J. Adams .....	25 00
	<hr/>

Total .....\$1,521 58

## ONTARIO—EASTERN DISTRICT.

## COBOURG.

Church .....	75 67
Sunday School .....	3 65
	<hr/>

\$79 32

## COLDSPRINGS.

Church .....	23 65
--------------	-------

## HOPETOWN.

Church .....	6 55
--------------	------

## KINGSTON, BETHEL.

Church .....	164 38
--------------	--------

## KINGSTON, CALVARY.

Mission Band .....	15 60
Church .....	4 25
Sunday School .....	3 25
	<hr/>

\$22 50

## KINGSTON, FIRST.

Church .....	75 15
Sunday School .....	5 00
	<hr/>

\$80 15

## LANARK.

R. Robertson .....	40 00
--------------------	-------

## MAXVILLE.

John W. Kennedy .....	10 00
Donald McDougall .....	7 00
W. E. McKillican .....	7 00
Peter Munro .....	7 00
James T. Daley .....	6 00
John J. McEwen .....	5 00
A. W. McEwen .....	5 00
D. C. McDougall .....	5 00
P. F. McEwen .....	5 00
P. A. McDougall .....	5 00
S. J. McEwen .....	5 00
J. W. Weegar .....	5 00
D. Kennedy .....	5 00
John Sinclair .....	3 00
D. W. McColl .....	3 00
Thos. McEwen .....	3 00
D. A. McEwen .....	3 00
George Styles .....	3 00
Dr. McEwen .....	3 00
Charles Morrow .....	2 00
A. A. McEwen .....	2 00
D. T. Munro .....	2 00
J. Wilfred Kennedy .....	2 00
J. A. McEwen .....	2 00

J. J. Robertson .....	2 00
D. J. McEwen .....	2 00
J. Finlay McEwen .....	1 00
Finlay McEwen .....	1 00
Charles A. McEwen .....	1 00
A. P. McDougall .....	1 00
Miss M. C. Munro .....	1 00
T. W. Munro .....	1 00
Ernest A. McEwen .....	1 00
D. P. McDougall .....	1 00
D. K. Sinclair .....	1 00
W. G. Leaver .....	1 00
Mrs. P. P. McDougall ....	50
Sunday School .....	22 00

\$141 50

MIDDLEVILLE.	
Church .....	22 52

OTTAWA, FIRST.	
Church .....	180 60

OTTAWA, WELCOME ZION.	
Sunday School .....	25 00

OTTAWA SOUTH.	
Church .....	15 00

ROSETTA.	
Church .....	29 00

Total ..... \$830 17

### QUEBEC.

#### AYER'S CLIFF.

Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore...	5 00
Mr. Austin Libby .....	2 00
From Church Funds .....	5 00
Collections .....	5 89
Sunday School .....	1 61
Y.P.S.C.E. ....	1 00

\$20 50

#### BOYNTON.

Mrs. Walter Burwick ....	5 00
Collection .....	4 51

\$9 51

#### BRIGHAM.

Church .....	7 75
Sunday School .....	1 75

\$9 50

#### COWANSVILLE.

Church .....	47 66
--------------	-------

#### DANVILLE.

Church .....	17 95
Sunday School .....	5 00

\$22 95

#### FITCH BAY.

Church .....	11 30
Sunday School .....	2 10

\$13 40

#### FRANKLIN CENTRE.

Church .....	12 50
--------------	-------

#### ULVERTON.

1911.

Miss L. Reed .....	6 60
Miss B. W. Mountain ....	5 00
Mr. M. Bogie .....	1 00
Mr. W. W. Ramsay .....	1 00
Small sums .....	3 00
S.S. Home Mission Helpers	1 65

1912.

Miss L. Reed .....	6 00
Miss B. W. Mountain ....	6 00
Mr. R. Lyster .....	3 00
Mr. E. J. Bogie .....	2 00
Mr. A. Alexander .....	2 00
Mr. M. Bogie .....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Cunningham ....	1 00
Mr. N. Johnston .....	1 00
Mr. W. W. Ramsay .....	1 00
Mrs. V. Bogie .....	1 00
Mrs. L. Walker .....	1 00
Small sums .....	3 80
S. S. Home Mission Helpers	1 40

\$47 85

#### GRANBY.

Mrs. Clara A. Miner .....	50 00
Mr. J. H. McKechnie .....	50 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Fuller..	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Horner	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miner	10 00
Rev. and Mrs. Alexander..	10 00
Rev. R. K. Black .....	10 00
Mr. J. H. McCanna .....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Miner	5 00
Prof. Geo. D. Fuller .....	5 50
Mr. S. George Elkins....	3 00
Mrs. John Allen and daughters .....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Barr ..	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Todd ..	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Gendreau .....	2 00

Mr and Mrs. D. M. Mitchell	1 50
Miss Maud Laughery ....	1 00
Mr. J. O. Roeder .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Clow.	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jno. Boyd...	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Willard	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Chartier	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Aitche- son .....	1 00
Mr. Elwin Ball .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Fuller..	1 00
Mr. W. W. D. Brack .....	1 00
Mr. Peter Kramer .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Foss ....	1 00
Dr. D. K. Cowley .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Picard..	1 00
Mr. Worden Streeter ....	1 00
Dr. and Mrs. McCurdy ....	1 00
Miss Lucinda Parker .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Fogetry..	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Duncan ..	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Horner ..	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Wallace..	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Mock....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Dougall	1 00
Mr. Fenton Dougall .....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Hunter .....	1 00
Small Sums .....	11 60
Ladies' Aid Society .....	15 00
Christian Endeavor .....	15 00
Sunday School .....	10 00

---

\$254 60

## MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales	20 00
Rev. G. H. and Mrs. Craik	5 00
Mr. John Alexander .....	5 00
Mr. G. J. Alexander .....	5 00
Mrs. N. E. Montgomery ...	4 00
Misses Lewis .....	2 00
Mrs. R. Bothwell .....	1 00
Mrs. J. Martin .....	1 00
Mr. D. M. Gee .....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Burrill .....	1 00
Mr. H. A. Jones .....	1 00
Wm. Skinner .....	1 00
Mr. Eldred Stinson .....	1 00
Anonymous .....	1 00
Smaller sums .....	1 75
Sunday School .....	4 01

---

\$54 76

## MONTREAL, BETHLEHEM.

Church .....	81 99
--------------	-------

## MONTREAL, CALVARY.

Church .....	161 40
MONTREAL, CRYSTAL SPRINGS.	
Church and Sunday School.	3 75

## MONTREAL, EMMANUEL.

Anderson, Fanny .....	1 59
Alexander, Ernest .....	16 45
Baker, Minnie .....	1 00
Bell, Mrs. Thos. ....	2 25
Black, Chas. R. ....	34 35
Brooks, E. G. ....	15 40
Bryson, R. S. ....	4 64
Bennett, C. A. ....	6 91
Blackadar, W. B. ....	26 25
Blackadar, Miss A. H. ....	10 00
Blackadar, Miss H. B. ....	10 00
Brown, Prof and Mrs. E..	1 73
Birks, Arthur .....	75 00
Cushing, Mrs. L. ....	1 82
Cushing, W. E. ....	8 75
Collard, Helen .....	1 00
Cribb, J. E. ....	3 85
Crisp, Mrs. A. W. ....	1 00
Dewar, G. R. ....	2 70
Douglas, Clara .....	1 92
Daviss, K. R. ....	4 13
Duff, J. M. M. ....	1 07
Duff, A. Huntley .....	7 35
Duncan, J. W. ....	15 00
Duncan, Mrs. J. W. ....	2 00
Douglas, Mrs. A. ....	1 00
Eaves, Edmund .....	22 14
Ford, E. O. ....	2 01
Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	3 22
Gibb, Alex. ....	8 75
Gurd, Chas. ....	26 25
Gurd, D. C. C. ....	9 27
Gurd, Dr. D. T. ....	17 50
Gurd, Dr. and Mrs. F. B..	1 75
Giles, Dr. W. J. ....	9 10
Gardner, A. G. ....	8 75
Grafton, A. R. ....	6 04
Harrington, Mrs. A. L. ....	3 15
Hawthorne, D. ....	1 30
Heath, Alfred J. ....	3 73
Heath, M. Gratia .....	1 20
Heath, Emma .....	1 20
Heap, B. ....	1 42
Holland, L. Alex. ....	2 45
Holland, R. K. ....	1 75
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A. ....	7 00
Harries, Gus .....	7 70
Harries, Art. ....	2 45
Jamieson, Mrs. R. C. ....	4 72
Jackson, A. E. ....	1 49
Jordan, F. M. ....	3 84

Kelf, A. ....	2 60	Wilson, G. S. ....	3 02
Kydd, R. A. ....	5 00	Wilson, A. Muriel ....	3 53
Kitchene, Alice ....	2 10	Wright, Arch. ....	5 09
Layton, H. A. ....	9 97	White, Fred G. ....	3 85
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs. ....	20 10	Wales, M. B. ....	1 05
Leighton, Dunlop ....	3 23	Wayte, Mrs. ....	1 48
Leckie, Misses ....	1 51	Small amounts ....	23 55
Macintosh, P. A. ....	7 52		851 16
Macintosh, Jack ....	1 00	Sunday School ....	32 96
Macintosh, Fanny G. ....	2 19		
McLachlan Mrs. J. S. ....	9 11		\$884 12
Moodie, Thos. ....	35 00	MONTREAL, PT. ST. CHARLES.	
Moodie, Mrs. Thos. ....	2 74	Church ....	31 50
Morrison, Mrs. G. W. ....	3 50	Sunday School ....	20 00
Murphy, Mrs. A. A. ....	1 83		
Murphy, Miss C. C. ....	1 63		\$51 50
Morgan, Theo. G. ....	4 88		
Miller, Alex. ....	2 68	MONTREAL, ZION.	
Marcon, W. H. G. ....	1 21	Church ....	125 50
McDonald, Jas. ....	2 80	Sunday School ....	104 23
McLaughlin, Mrs. F. ....	2 70	Branch Sunday School ....	29 44
McKibbin, Miss ....	1 49		
Mackett, Fred ....	1 75		\$259 17
McLean, W. B. ....	1 75	SHERBROOKE.	
Mills, Kate ....	2 00	Church ....	165 67
McNicol, Miss E. ....	1 00	Sunday School ....	17 19
Moodie, Miss A. P. ....	25 00	Young People's Guild ....	50 00
Neil, Wm. ....	2 88		
Ewens, W. G. and Mrs. ....	9 46		\$232 86
Pedley, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. ....	19 28	ST. ANDREW'S EAST.	
Pedley Family ....	5 08	Church ....	10 00
Phelan, Mrs. F. E. ....	3 05	WATERVILLE.	
Porter, Geo. F. ....	17 50	Church ....	50 58
Reid, Wm. and Mrs. ....	17 50		
Reid, Murry W. ....	1 89	Total ....	\$2,228 60
Reid, Alison G. ....	1 83		
Robinson, James ....	18 20	NOVA SCOTIA.	
Robinson, Mrs. Geo. ....	2 00	BAKER SETTLEMENT.	
Savage, Mrs. Jos. ....	2 70	Church ....	2 88
Sorley, J. S. ....	3 93	BEACH MEADOWS.	
Stevenson, Dr. F. A. ....	37 62	Sunday School ....	3 00
Stevenson, Mrs. J. F. ....	1 75	BROOKLYN.	
Sellers, J. B. ....	1 00	Church ....	10 01
Stratton, Miss C. F. ....	1 55	Sunday School ....	2 90
Thomson, A. H. ....	25 00		\$12 91
Thompson, H. D. ....	2 72	CHEBOGUE.	
Thompson, L. L. ....	1 69	Church ....	21 70
Thomas, H. S. and Mrs. ....	4 47	EAST NOEL.	
Turton, T. H. and Mrs. ....	2 06	Mrs. L. Blackburn and	
Walker, Miss A. ....	2 00	Mrs. D. Hines ....	5 00
Warriner, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. ....	14 70		
Warriner, Harry T. ....	5 17		
Warriner, Eva ....	2 40		
Whyte, J. A. E. ....	3 93		
Williams, G. E. and Mrs. ....	17 85		
Williams, Mrs. C. T. ....	8 75		



Mr. Robert P. O'Brien ....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Anthony .....	1 00
Mrs. Aleck Gauld .....	1 00
Smaller sums .....	50
Collection .....	9 50

\$18 00

## ECONOMY.

Church .....	15 00
Sunday School .....	1 00

\$16 00

## HEMFORD.

Church .....	6 25
--------------	------

## KINGSPORT.

Church .....	6 50
Sunday School .....	1 00

\$7 50

## LIVERPOOL.

Church .....	9 00
Sunday School .....	8 00

\$17 00

## LOWER SELMAH.

Mr. Daniel McKiel .....	1 00
Mr. C. E. Crowe .....	1 00
Mr. A. Anthony .....	1 00
Smaller sums .....	1 00
Collection .....	3 80

\$8. 80

## MARGAREE.

Church .....	18 95
Sunday School .....	1 05

\$20 00

## MILTON.

Church .....	11 40
--------------	-------

## PLEASANT RIVER.

Church .....	6 00
--------------	------

## SOUTH MAITLAND.

Mr. David Rose .....	3 00
Mr. Stewart Rose .....	1 00
Mr. William Rose .....	1 00
Mrs. John Jackson .....	1 00
Mrs. William Anthony ...	1 00
Smaller sums .....	1 75
Collection .....	3 00

\$11 75

## YARMOUTH.

Mr. and Mrs. S. Kellam...	15 00
---------------------------	-------

Mr. and Mrs. C. Johnson..	1 50
Mr. T. A. Williams .....	1 00
Mrs. L. A. Williams .....	1 00
Mrs. M. E. Jenkins .....	2 50
Mrs. J. D. Grant .....	2 00
Mrs. R. M. Ferguson .....	2 00
Mrs. C. Caris .....	1 00
Mrs. S. R. Hilton .....	1 00
Capt. G. Dady .....	1 00
Smaller sums .....	1 70
Sunday School .....	1 32
Friends .....	19 48
Y.P.S.C.E. ....	5 25

\$55 75

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

## KESWICK RIDGE.

Church .....	9 54
--------------	------

## SCOTCH LAKE.

Church .....	3 46
--------------	------

## SHEFFIELD.

Mr. Archibald Harrison ...	5 00
Mr. Ashley Harrison .....	2 00
Mr. John Jewett .....	2 25
Mr. Geo. Jewett .....	2 00
Mr. Percy Barker .....	2 00
Rev. J. W. Cox .....	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Cox .....	1 00
Mrs. Archibald Harrison..	1 00
Miss Lizzie Harrison .....	1 00
Mrs. John Jewett .....	1 50
Mr. Fred Jewett .....	1 50
Mrs. Fred Jewett .....	1 00
Mrs. Fred Barker .....	1 00
Mr. Harry Bridges .....	1 00
Mr. C. S. Burpee .....	1 00
Mrs. C. S. Burpee .....	1 00
Mrs. Annie J. Burpee .....	1 00
Mr. Ernest Burpee .....	1 00
Mrs. Ernest Burpee .....	1 00
Smaller sums .....	25
Y.P.S.C.E. ....	15 00

\$44 50

## ST. JOHN.

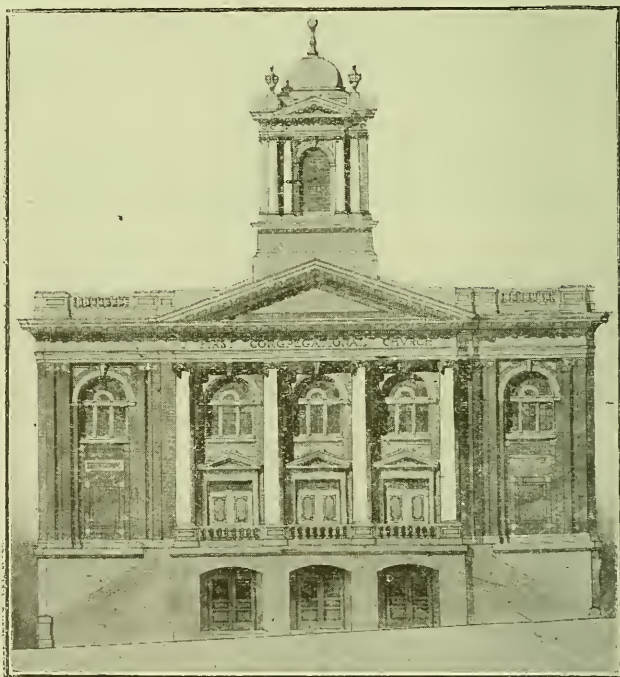
Church .....	21 59
Sunday School .....	3 21
	\$24 80

Total ..... \$301 24

PERSONAL AND SPECIAL  
SUBSCRIPTIONS.

A Friend, for N. W. Work	500 00
Mrs. W. H. Allworth .....	10 00
D. McP., Basswood, Man...	10 00
Capt. R. Davis, Kingston.	10 00
Rev. E. D. Silcox .....	10 00
A Friend .....	10 00
J. W. Lyon, Guelph .....	10 00
Mrs. M. Bolton, Wiarton..	8 00
Mrs. C. E. Bolton, Wiarton	5 00
Coll. at Union meeting, Kingston .....	15 13
Coll. at Union of N.S. and N.B. ....	6 46

Hannah Sykes, Fredericton	3 00
Total .....	\$597 59
United Brethren .....	531 25
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions .....	1,007 00
N. S. and N. B. Woman's Board of Missions .....	328 47
Colonial Missionary Society	1,409 27
List of Subscriptions received after the books closed year ending 31st May, 1912:—	
Montreal, Calvary .....	200 00
Hamilton, Immanuel .....	4 40
London, First .....	11 56



FRONT ELEVATION, NEW CON. CHURCH, VICTORIA, B.C.

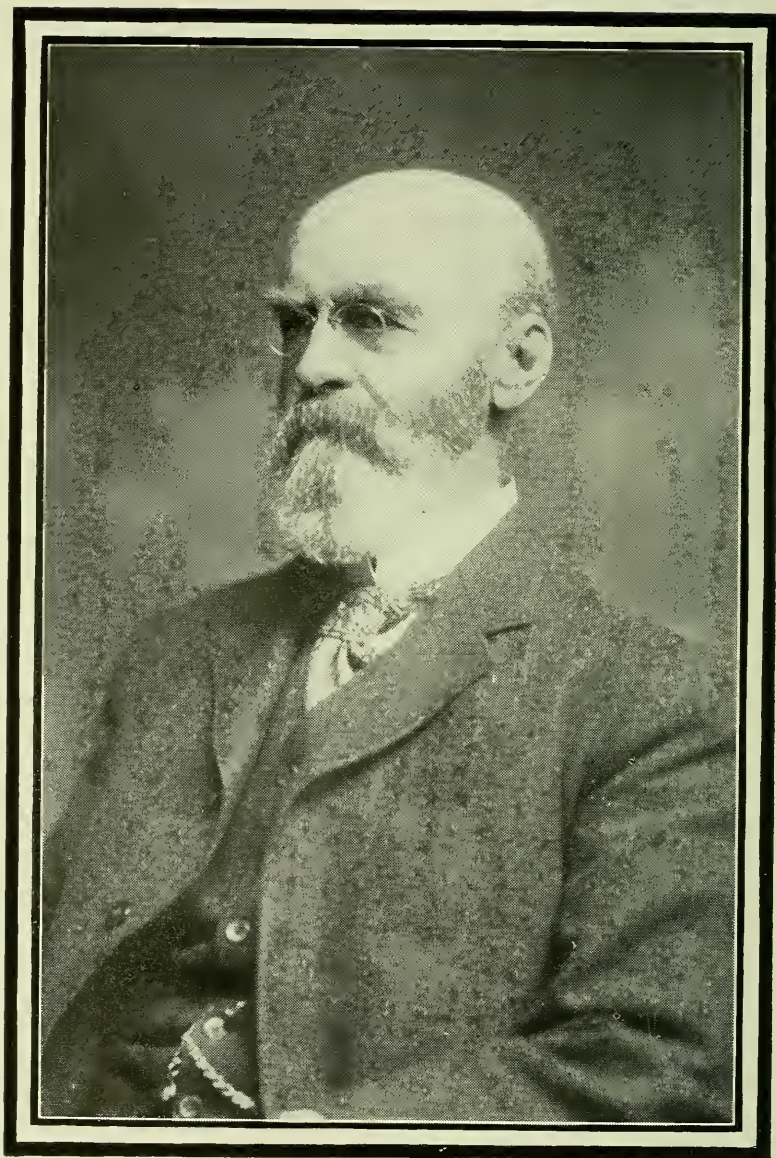
## LIFE MEMBERS.

- Acer, Mrs. J. A., Grandmere.  
 Allison, David, Detroit, U.S.A.  
 Allison, Mrs. D., Detroit, U.S.A.  
 Anderson, George, Georgetown.  
 Anderson, Wallace, Toronto.  
 Anderson, Mrs. W., Toronto.  
 Ashdown, V. E., Toronto.  
 Ball, Miss Emily, Woodstock.  
 Baylis, Mrs. Jas., Montreal.  
 Baylis, Rosa E., Montreal.  
 Baylis, Jas. Adams, Montreal.  
 Barber, Isabella, Georgetown.  
 Barber, Frederick, Georgetown.  
 Barber, Nellie, Georgetown.  
 Barber, Will, Georgetown.  
 Black, C. R., Montreal.  
 Black, Mrs. C. R., Montreal.  
 Black, James, Winnipeg.  
 Black, John M., New York.  
 Black, Mrs. Jas., Winnipeg.  
 Black, C. J., Montreal.  
 Black, Mrs. C. J., Montreal.  
 Black, Frank, Granby.  
 Black, Mrs. F., Granby.  
 Black, Miss S. A., Montreal.  
 Black, W. A., Winnipeg.  
 Black, Mrs. W. A., Winnipeg.  
 Birks, Henry, Montreal.  
 Birks, Arthur, Montreal.  
 Burton, P. H., Toronto.  
 Burton, Alfred, Toronto.  
 Burton, Edgar S., Toronto.  
 Caldecott, Blanche, Toronto.  
 Chapman, Rev. Dr. C., England.  
 Clements, Mrs. W. K., Yarmouth.  
 Clements, Mrs. E. F., Yarmouth.  
 Colwell, Mrs. L. S., Montreal.  
 Copp, Wm., Toronto.  
 Copp, Chas. J., M.D., Toronto.  
 Copp, Mrs. Wm., Toronto.  
 Cooper, Jas., Toronto.  
 Cotton, H. H., Cowansville.  
 Craik, Rev. G. H., Melbourne.  
 Cushing, Chas., Montreal.  
 Cushing, Mrs. C., Montreal.  
 Day, Rev. B. W., St. Andrews.  
 Day, Miss L. D., Toronto.  
 Dearborn, C. H., St. John, N.B.  
 Dearborn, Mrs. C. H., St. John, N.B.  
 Dennis, Mrs. F., Yarmouth.  
 Diplock, Miss, Kingston.  
 Donovan, H. B., Toronto.  
 Dougall, J. Redpath, Montreal.  
 Dryden, John, Portland, U.S.A.  
 Dunn, Robt., Montreal.  
 Dunn, John W., Montreal.  
 Fisher, Mrs. Dr., Montreal.  
 Folger, Miss Marion, Kingston.  
 Fuller, Rev. Geo., London, Eng.  
 Gibson, Mrs. Rev. (Dr.), London, England.  
 Gibson, Henry Wilkes, London, England.  
 Gurd, Charles, Montreal.  
 Gurd, Mrs. Chas., Montreal.  
 Hagne, George, Montreal.  
 Hall, Rev. T., Island Pond, U.S.A.  
 Hall, Mrs. T., Island Pond, U.S.A.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. N., Paris.  
 Harrison, Miss Emma E., St. John, N.B.  
 Hendry, Jas. A., Kingston.  
 Hendry, Mrs. T., California.  
 Hendry, K. N., California.  
 Hill, Rev. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal.  
 Hill, Mrs. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal.  
 How, Miss H., Toronto.  
 Howell, Alfred, Toronto.  
 Jack, Miss J., Kingston.  
 Jamieson, Mrs. R. C., Montreal.  
 Jackson, Rev. S. N., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Mrs. S. N., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Prof., J. H., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Mrs. J. H., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Dr. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Mrs. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Dr. J. Holmes, Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Horatio N., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Rev. W. P., Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Hollister, Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jackson, Jos. Addison, Barre, U.S.A.  
 Jarvis, Mrs. S. J., Ottawa.  
 Joselin, H. A., Toronto.  
 Kennedy, Miss Helen C., England.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Wm., St. John, N.B.  
 Laing, Henry H., Hamilton.  
 Laing, Mrs. Henry H., Hamilton.  
 Lamb, W. A., Ottawa.  
 Leggo, Mrs. L., Salterville.  
 Lighthall, Mrs. W. D., Montreal.  
 Linton, Miss Mary, Montreal.

- Lonsdale, Henry W., England.  
 Lyman, Mrs. Henry, Montreal.  
 Lyman, H. H., Montreal.  
 Lyman, Theodore P., Cleveland,  
     U.S.A.  
 Lyster, Richard, Ulverton.  
 McEwen, J. F., Kingston.  
 McGregor, Mrs. A., Pawtucket,  
     U.S.A.  
 McGregor, Eben, Pawtucket, U.S.A.  
 McLachlan, Mrs. J. S., Montreal.  
 McLachlan, Winnifred, Montreal.  
 McLachlan, Wm., Guelph.  
 McLachlan, Mrs. W., Guelph.  
 McLachlan, R. W., Montreal.  
 McLaren, Dr. D. C., Ottawa.  
 Macaulay, T. B., Montreal.  
 McReady, Mrs. Liliias, Baltimore,  
     U.S.A.  
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah, Baltimore,  
     U.S.A.  
 Mitchell, D. A., Gananoque.  
 Miner, S. H. C., Granby.  
 Miner, Mrs. S. H. C., Granby.  
 Moodie, Miss A. P., Montreal.  
 Moodie, Thos., Montreal.  
 Moodie, Mrs. Thos., Montreal.  
 Moffat, Miss E., Scotland.  
 Nasmith, J. D., Toronto.  
 Naylor, W. W., Toronto.  
 Nelson, Mrs. W. C., Portland, U.S.A.  
 Nevin, Wm., Montreal.  
 O'Hara, Gordon H., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Henry, Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Mrs. H., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Henry R., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, W. J., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Seymour B., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Miss E. M., Toronto.  
 O'Hara, Miss Lillian, Toronto.  
 Perry, Wm. A., Yarmouth.  
 Pim, Joseph, Toronto.  
 Porteous, Miss M., Boston, U.S.A.  
 Porteous, Geo., New Orleans, U.S.A.  
 Porteous, W. M., St. Louis, U.S.A.  
 Porteous, Mrs. W. M., St. Louis,  
     U.S.A.  
 Porteous, Daniel, Toronto.  
 Porteous, Mrs. Jessie, Toronto.  
 Porteous, Miss A., Toronto.  
 Porteous, George, Dalkeith, Scotland.  
 Porteous, James, Dalkeith, Scotland.  
 Potter, Mrs. E. H., New York, U.S.A.  
 Ritchie, Jas., Somerville, U.S.A.  
 Ritchie, Mrs. J., Somerville, U.S.A.  
 Porteous, Miss H., Toronto.  
 Porteous, Miss J., Toronto.  
 Porteous, Thos., Dalkeith, Scotland.  
 Porteous, Mrs. T., Dalkeith, Scot-  
     land.  
 Porteous, Helen, Dalkeith, Scotland.  
 Ross, W. R., Montreal.  
 Robertson, B. W., Kingston.  
 Robertson, Miss Effie, Kingston.  
 Robertson, Mrs. Geo., Kingston.  
 Robertson, George, Kingston.  
 Robertson, Wm. A., Kingston.  
 Robertson, T. Hilliard, Kingston.  
 Robertson, Robert, Winnipeg.  
 Rogers, A. H., Toronto.  
 Saer, Rev. J. B., Toronto.  
 Saer, Mrs. J. B., Toronto.  
 Sanderson, Thos., Toronto.  
 Scholes, Mrs. Frank, Montreal.  
 Scott, Mrs. W., Hamilton.  
 Scott, Eben, Yarmouth.  
 Sherman, Rev. B. B., U.S.A.  
 Spence, David, Kingston.  
 Spence, Mrs. D. M., Kingston.  
 Stephens, A. J., Ottawa.  
 Stewart, R. D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 Speight, Mrs. T. B., Toronto.  
 Stevenson, B. B., Montreal.  
 Thomas, A. W., Toronto.  
 Thomas, Mrs. A. W., Toronto.  
 Thomas, Miss Isabel, Toronto.  
 Thomas, Mrs. H. B., Toronto.  
 Turner, John, Toronto.  
 Tyler, Rev. W. H., Pittsfield, U.S.A.  
 Unsworth, Rev. Joseph, Toronto.  
 Vallance, Hugh, Montreal.  
 Waddington, W., New Mexico.  
 Watson, Miss Liliias, Brooklyn,  
     U.S.A.  
 Webb, Mrs. M. E., Toronto.  
 Welling, W. E., Brantford.  
 Whitlaw, Mrs. C., Paris.  
 Wickson, Mrs. P., Paris.  
 Wilkes, Mrs. Dr., London.  
 Wilkes, Miss Cybella D., London.  
 Wilkes, Mrs. Jas., Brantford.  
 Wilkes, Miss Annie, Brantford.  
 Wood, Henry L., Ottawa.  
 Wood, Rev. Morgan, U.S.A.







J. R. DOUGALL, ESQ.  
Editor and Proprietor of the Montreal Witness

## THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION- ARY SOCIETY.

---

### OFFICERS, 1912-13.

#### President.

REV. JAS. T. DALEY, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

#### First Vice-President.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D., Montreal.

#### Second Vice-President.

CHARLES DUFF, ESQ., Hamilton.

#### Secretary.

HENRY YEIGH, ESQ., 113 Darling St., Brantford.

#### Treasurer.

MR. H. W. BARKER, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

#### Educational Secretary.

REV. A. F. POLLOCK, Cobourg, Ont.

#### Prayer Union.

MISS F. B. RAWLINGS, Forest, Ont.

#### Dept. of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

MISS EFFIE A. JAMIESON, 23 Woodlawn Ave., E. Toronto.

MISS LILIAN B. O'Hara, Elm Ave., Toronto.

#### Directors.

REV. W. T. GUNN.

JUDGE LEET.

“ T. B. HYDE.

MR. GEO. E. WILLIAMS.

“ W. H. WARRINER.

“ L. P. WINSLOW.

“ H. D. WHITMORE.

“ D. O. WOOD.

“ M. H. SANDERSON.

“ WM. COPP.

“ J. K. UNSWORTH.

“ C. McD. HAY.

“ E. L. RICE.

MRS. THOS. MOODIE.

“ D. S. HAMILTON.

“ F. W. READ.

“ H. I. HORSEY.

#### Executive Committee.

REV. W. T. GUNN.

“ D. O. WOOD.

“ DR. WARRINER.

JUDGE LEET.

“ T. B. HYDE.

MR. C. McD. HAY.

“ H. I. HORSEY.

“ WILLIAM COPP.

MR. ANDREW KERR.

Mrs. Moodie.

MR. G. E. WILLIAMS.

## CONSTITUTION.

## I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## II.—OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

## III.—MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually, and each year the delegates appointed from any church to the Congregational Union of Canada shall be delegates to this Society, provided that church be entitled to be so represented. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

## IV.—OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

## V.—MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles.

## VI.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the *Canadian Independent*.\*

\*Now *Canadian Congregationalist*.

## BY-LAWS.

## I.—FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

## II.—MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election, they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendents of Departments, and not more than twelve other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, the same to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

## III.—MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

## IV.—PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of this Society shall be presented and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches.

## V.—DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

## VI.—AMENDMENT.

These by-laws may be altered in the same manner as the Constitution.



## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The 31st Annual Meeting of the C. C. F. M. S. was held in Zion Congregational Church, Montreal, on Thursday, June 6th, 1912, at 2 p.m.

In the absence of the President, Rev. E. C. Woodley, the chair was occupied by the First Vice-President, Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D.

Rev. M. H. Sanderson was appointed Minute Secretary.

The report of the Secretary, H. Yeigh, was read by Rev. A. F. Pollock.

The Treasurer's Report was read by Rev. Dr. Schofield in the absence of H. W. Barker.

Miss Effie Jamieson presented her report as Superintendent of the Dept. of S. S. and Young People's Societies.

Rev. A. F. Pollock reported as Educational Secretary.

On motion of Judge Leet all these reports were adopted.

No report for the Prayer Union had come to hand.

An interesting address was delivered by Mrs. F. W. Read on "The Changing Conditions in West Central Africa."

On recommendation of the Executive the Officers, Board of Directors and General Executive were elected for the ensuing year.

On motion of Rev. J. Daley, the Executive were instructed to prepare a resolution of appreciation and sympathy to be sent to Dr. Currie.

Rev. A. F. Pollock moved and Rev. E. D. Silcox seconded the following resolution:—"This Society wishes to place on record their appreciation of the past services of J. D. Nasmith, whose unexpected death has removed from us one of the most interested members of our Executive, and we further wish to express our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Nasmith and her family in their recent sudden and sore bereavement, commending them to God and the Word of His Grace." Carried.

The following resolution of sympathy was moved by Rev. E. D. Silcox and seconded by Rev. W. W. Smith:—"We have heard with keenest sorrow that Rev. J. D. McEwen of Brazil has been so tragically affected by hearing of the sudden death of his wife while he was in this country, and hereby resolve to send to him an expression of our deeply felt sympathy; of our prayer that he and his motherless children may be upheld in the sad coming days, and



that wisdom may be given to him to adjust the family life to the new relations." Carried.

Rev. Dr. Chambers of Adana, Turkey, addressed the meeting for a short time. He was followed by Rev. Mr. Cooper of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

On hearing the recommendation of the Board of Directors that the articles of agreement between the C. C. F. M. S. and the American Board as recommended by the Executive at their April meeting, be endorsed by the Annual Meeting, it was recided to leave this proposed plan for closer co-operation in the hands of the Executive. On motion the meeting adjourned after the benediction had been pronounced.

M. H. SANDERSON,  
*Minute Secretary.*



REV. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Winnipeg

## THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The past year, the thirty-first of the operations of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, has been marked by some changes in the personnel of the staff of missionaries, and has been a year of preparation for larger service rather than accomplishment of anything out of the ordinary.

The Society and the denomination has suffered severe loss through the demise of Mr. J. D. Nasmith of Toronto, who was for many years a faithful, interested member of the Executive Committee and a liberal supporter of missionary and all religious effort in and out of his own church.

The Society has profited during the year by the intelligent, careful labor of the President, Rev. E. C. Woodley, and while we rejoice that he is soon to resume his chosen work as a missionary, taking up the work in Marash, Turkey, as successor to Rev. F. W. MacCallum, we deeply regret the loss of his services to this Society. Our interested prayers and hearty good wishes will follow Mr. Woodley to his new field.

An event of the year was the visit to the West Central African Field by a deputation of Rev. Dr. C. H. Patton and Rev. F. B. Bridgman to investigate conditions on behalf of the American Board. On Dec. 28th, 1911, Dr. Patton met your Executive Committee and conferred regarding their report.

The Deputation recommended several things regarding the organization of the educational work, the location and early establishment of the Training Institute, and other matters.

By request of the Executive Committee the President, Rev. E. C. Woodley, visited Boston early this year and arranged a basis of co-operation with the American Board. This Basis was approved by the Executive, and was ordered to be submitted to the Society at the Annual Meeting for consideration and ratification if found satisfactory.

The Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson, Secretary of the London Missionary Society, on behalf of the Directors, made grateful acknowledgement of the contribution of \$1,000.00 from this Society, and expressed the hope that the happy relations begun would be "still further cemented and extended, to the joint blessing of the work of the Society and of the contributing churches in Canada."

The Misses Melville having completed their furlough are now en route to Africa to resume their efficient labors at Chisamba. Many of the churches profited by their interesting addresses upon the work at Chisamba.

The enforced return of Rev. and Mrs. Currie at the end of last year owing to the physical disability of Dr. Currie was the regret of the year. Dr. and Mrs. Currie are residing at a place of his own naming some two and one-half miles from Victoria, B.C., called Chisamba R.M.D. No. 5, and recent reports tell of some improvement in his health and hopes of full recovery. We unite in prayer that this hope may be realized. The Congregational Churches of Canada should not and will not forget the capable, intelligent, faithful service of this devoted man and his equally devoted wife.

We record with gratitude the recovery of Rev. Mr. Tucker from the lameness caused by an accident, which permitted his and Mrs. Tucker's departure for Portugal, where they are now engaged in a study of the Portuguese and Ombundu languages for a few months, prior to their departure for West Central Africa to take charge of the Canadian Station at Chisamba. During the first three months of this year Mr. and Mrs. Tucker visited many of the churches in the interest of this Society, and presented the claims of Chisamba with much acceptance. A Commissioning service was held prior to their departure, in Zion Church, Montreal.

Mr. Gordon Cattell of Hamilton, the new Industrial Missionary is now in England on a brief visit to his parental home, and will sail to Africa with the Misses Melville shortly. Mr. Cattell took a course of practical training in wagon and general repairing before leaving Hamilton, and has strong hopes of a successful work in his department. President Woodley conducted a Commissioning service for Mr. Cattell in the First Church, Hamilton in early April.

The Training Institute, so long delayed, is likely soon to be started. Your Executive has authorized the West Central African Mission to make further explorations as soon as possible, and report their recommendation for the site to this Society for final confirmation. Your Executive is looking for a competent man for the position of Principal, with the purpose when he is secured to at once establish the Institute. Under the proposed basis of co-operation with the American Board this Society undertakes to take the initiative in establishing the Institute which will be for the entire

Mission (not for Chisamba alone), but we do not pledge ourselves to the entire support of the Institute.

HENRY YEIGH,  
*Secretary.*

It is an interesting fact about the Annual Meeting of the Mission that it is being held about this time, as a camp meeting, on land which has been selected for the new Training Institute. Thus all the Missionaries and Teachers can observe for themselves and pass judgment.

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The one point that seems most important to this department this year is the appointment of Mr. Gordon Cattell as Industrial Missionary to Chisamba, as the young people's representative there. We are deeply grateful that this missionary, who was so much needed in our work there, was found among our own ranks—he is a member of the First Congregational Church of Hamilton.

We are confident his going will mark a new era in the work of the young people at home, through their interest in him and his work new vision will be given, and deeper sense of service. We are urging all of the young people to give their interest, prayers and money in his behalf. It had seemed that probably this year it would be a struggle to meet the expense of our new missionary's outfitting, travelling expenses and salary in the beginning of the work, and so we made a special endeavor at the Northern Church, Toronto, to raise \$300.00 to pay Mr. Cattell's travelling expenses to Africa, but before we had time to pay it into the Treasurer, a letter came from the Hamilton church, stating that they were considering delivering Mr. Cattell f.o.b. Africa, and it seemed that it would be wiser to allow his own church to do this for him, and use the money raised by the Northern Young People to pay for his equipment. So the stone has been rolled away, and we have now only to face the expense of Mr. Cattell's salary, and expect that this will soon be guaranteed, so that any Young People's Society wanting a part in this work will have to act quickly.

During the past year the cause of Christian Endeavour has re-

ceived fresh impetus, and some of our churches have benefitted. It is so much easier to accomplish work among the young of the church when they are organized, and it is almost impossible to work upon missionary lines when they are not. It would seem to us that a Young People's Society is a necessary part of the organization of every church, and that Christian Endeavor is as yet the best society which has been produced for the training of young lives in Christian service. It is adaptable in a small community as well as in a large, and properly conducted will prove a blessing not only to-day, but to the church of the future.

The summer schools are at hand again, one at Whitby, July 2-9; Knowlton, 11-18, and another is being opened at Sackville, N.B., for the young people of the Maritime provinces. So much has already been said of the work and aim of these summer schools conducted by the Missionary Education Movement, that it seems superfluous to say anything more. They are so inspiring and so helpful that we wish it were possible that every church could send at least one representative to these schools—it would be an excellent investment. I would like to point out how we have benefitted already by these schools. The Foreign Missionary Committee had been looking for an Industrial Missionary for some time. Mr. Cattell was sent to Whitby by his society, and there the matter of missions as a life work was so pressed upon his heart, that he offered himself for the foreign field, and so was found in our own midst the missionary for whom we had been seeking. Doubtless there are numbers of others among the young people of our churches who need only to catch the vision in order to reach a similar decision.

Respectfully submitted,

EFFIE A. JAMIESON,  
*Secretary.*

Rev. E. C. Woodley, M.A.,  
Richmond, Quebec.

My dear Mr. Woodley:

I am very glad to report that at the meeting of the Prudential Committee yesterday the enclosed memorandum, offered as a proposed basis of co-operation between the Canadian Congregation Foreign Missionary Society and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, was approved by your Committee, with the understanding that it should become operative when ratified and



adopted by the Canadian Foreign Missionary Society. The only changes made in this plan since it was before you are verbal. The last article, 13, has been rewritten, as you will notice, in the interests of clearness of expression, but without any change in the substance of the idea.

I submit this with gratification. We shall be ready to agree to any modification, I am sure, that your Society may wish to make at its meeting.

Very sincerely yours,

JAMES L. BARTON.

PROPOSED BASIS OF CO-OPERATION BETWEEN THE  
CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION-  
ARY SOCIETY AND THE AMERICAN BOARD  
OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN  
MISSIONS.

*Proposed Articles:*

(1) That the two co-operating Societies unite in the support of missionaries and of the work carried on in the West Africa Mission.

(2) That the status of the Canadian Society in relation to the American Board be that of an Associated Society rather than an auxiliary. This fact to be recognized in the annual reports and in other references.

(3) That certain missionaries and certain stations and institutions be supported by each of the co-operating Societies, it being agreed in advance what missionaries and what stations and what institutions are to be supported by the respective Societies.

(4) That the work in the Mission shall remain a unit, directed and controlled by all regularly appointed missionaries, voting together upon all phases of the work, and within the limits allowed by the co-operating Societies at home, consideration be given to the votes of the Mission with reference to policy, location, and work of missionaries, appropriations and methods of work. The mission, however, shall not have power to permanently transfer missionaries from the Canadian to the American Stations, or vice versa, except by mutual agreement of the Societies.

(5) That all the missionaries appointed to the Mission be appointed by the Prudential Committee of the American Board, but that previous to the appointment of such as are to draw their sup-

port from the Canadian Mission Society, they shall first have been adopted by that Society. Further, they may be commissioned by the Canadian Society.

(6) That the Canadian Society be responsible only for the support of the missionaries it adopts and for the work which it is pledged to support, it being understood that when a missionary has been adopted by either one of the co-operating Societies all the expenses of that missionary at home and on the field shall be met by the adopting Society.

(7) Reports of the meetings of the Mission, as well as all official letters of the Mission Secretary, shall be sent to both the Canadian Society and the American Board. All statistical reports shall be dealt with in the same manner.

(8) That the Canadian Society shall take the initiative in the construction, equipment and support of the Training Institute, it being understood that the Institute is for the entire Mission to be under the direction and control of the Mission receiving students from all parts of the Mission and training them for more efficient Christian service. It is to be understood, however, that the Canadian Society does not pledge itself to the entire support of the Institution after its establishment and anticipated development. Any enlargement of the Institution shall be by mutual agreement of the Societies.

(9) While recognizing that the title to property in the Mission is uncertain owing to the lack of proper government guarantees, yet it is felt that there should be a definite understanding between the two Societies in regard to property. The Canadian Society would like to retain the status quo in existence at the present time, promising that it will not alienate any property from the work of the Mission as a whole so long as the existing joint relationship continues. If at any future date, however, it should seem wise in the interest of the foreign missionary movement in Canada for the Canadian Society to assume the status of an absolutely independent missionary body, then all trusteeship of the American Board shall cease and all property acquired by funds raised by the Canadian Society shall be handed over to that body or otherwise adjusted in a manner satisfactory to both Boards.

(10) The Canadian Society desires that the missionaries it supports shall act under the rules of the American Board and shall feel their relation to the West Central African Mission as a whole, assuming their part in the general work with the sole condition that

they shall not undertake a lengthy absence from the station to which they have been appointed without the sanction of the Canadian Society.

(11) In all cases of serious disagreement in the field when a decision cannot be reached by the Mission, the question or questions at issue shall be settled by the two home Societies.

(12) Furlough and return to the field and all financial matters associated therewith, shall be arranged by the Prudential Committee of the American Board in consultation with the Canadian Society.

(13) The American Board agrees to place at the disposal of the Canadian Society and its missionaries the services of the treasury department and of the purchasing and shipping department of the American Board, and this Board further agrees to serve the interests of the Canadian Society in Africa in the same way that the exclusive work and workers of the Board are served.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, 1911-12.

Your Treasurer begs to present his report for the year ending May 31, 1912.

As will be seen by the printed statement, we brought forward \$376.77 in the General Fund, while the contributions to this fund amounted to \$6,469.87; being an increase of nearly \$1,200 over the previous year. A comparison of the tables at the foot of the Statement shows that the contributions from Ontario have increased \$200; from Quebec, \$606; from the Maritime Provinces, \$21; and from the Western Provinces, \$267; while the Miscellaneous and Personal gifts are \$78 higher—an improvement all along the line.

The other side of the statement shows that we have paid the American Board \$1,676.38, which was the exact amount owing to them at the date of their last account—viz., May 1st. This, I may say, pays the salaries of the missionaries and the other expenses on the field only to Dec. 31, 1911. Last year, we were able to remit an amount sufficient to anticipate the salaries to June 30th. Part of the outfitting and travelling expenses of our new missionaries (Mr. and Mrs. Tucker and Mr. Cattell) is included in the amount we have paid to the Board, being \$164.60 in the case of the Tuckers, and \$124.81 for Mr. Cattell. We also paid direct to Mr. Cattell \$300 for his outfit, as is shown in the printed statement;

while the outfit allowance due to Mr. and Mrs. Tucker was advanced by the Board, but has not yet been charged to us. These new missionaries came into our service at the beginning of the year; and as their salaries from the Board do not begin until they reach the field, we paid them direct at this end. The small amount of \$84.25—Mr. Cattell's salary—is the difference between his wages as an apprentice in a waggon shop, and his regular salary as a missionary. Among the expenditures will also be noticed \$1,000 voted at the last Annual Meeting to the London Missionary Society, the regular \$1,000 set apart for new work, and \$1,000 transferred to the Furlough Fund. Also \$100 voted by the Executive Committee to our retiring President, Rev. C. E. Woodley, to assist in a special course which we know he desires to take to better equip himself for work in Turkey, and which was given as a mark of our interest in him and his work. These, with the other payments shown, complete the disbursements in our General Fund; and, as will be seen, there is carried forward a balance of \$124.86.

Let us now turn our attention to the money contributed for designated objects. The \$10,000 odd brought forward from last year includes the \$5,000 Freeland Fund, the new work fund of \$3,000, and the Furlough Fund of \$2,000. This year, we have received \$5,000 in connection with the Hodge bequest; and the usual transfers of \$1,000 each have been made as noted above to the new work and the furlough funds. On the debit side will be found remittances of \$406.50 for the support of boys (on one case, a girl) and other work on the field, while we have forwarded \$885.17 for missionary work other than our own, such as the Leper Mission, the China Famine Fund, and work in Africa, Japan, Brazil, Peru, Ceylon, India, and Turkey. Our furlough fund has been charged with \$1,018.87—the travelling expenses from Africa to America, and the furlough allowance to date of Dr. and Mrs. Currie; while the Freeland Fund has been invested, \$19.57 having been transferred from the General Fund to make up the even amount of securities purchased. We carry forward \$11,228.67, which is made up of:—

Hospital Cottages .....	\$ 176 53
Industrial Department .....	71 01
New Work Acct. ....	9,000 00
Furlough Fund .....	1,981 13
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$11,228 67



We now come to an analysis of the total giving of the churches. This year, as last, Montreal Emmanuel occupies the first place, with \$1,137.02, which is the largest amount ever reported from any of our churches in one year. The next on the list is Toronto, Bond Street, with \$519; and following close behind, is Toronto Northern, with \$415.50, nearly all of which, by the way, was given by the Young People's Society and the Sunday School, the Young People having undertaken to pay Mr. Cattell's outfitting expenses. After Toronto Northern comes Granby, with \$282.75; then Hamilton First, \$263.41; Montreal, Calvary, \$252.97; Montreal, Zion, \$208.57; and then in quick succession, Sherbrooke, \$176.06; Maxville, \$175.72; Toronto, Broadview, \$166.90; Kingston, Bethel, \$164; Vancouver, First, \$146.25; Toronto, Western, \$141; Brantford, \$137.45; Ottawa, First (for the first time, but we trust not the last), \$118.43; Scotland, \$105.15; Toronto, Olivet, \$101. None of the other churches has reached the hundred mark this year, although many have done remarkably well considering their strength, and deserve special mention:—Cobourg, \$75; Coldsprings, \$42; Embro, \$76; Gainsboro Circuit, \$40; Lanark, \$76; London South, \$45; Rosetta, \$47; Rugby, \$57; Sherkston, West Montrose, and Bloomingdale, \$131.00; Chebogue, \$23; Yarmouth, \$66; Sheffield (N.B.), \$58; Brandon, \$32; Vancouver, Knox, \$75; and Victoria, \$75. We regret not being able to report anything from any of our Winnipeg churches. Winnipeg Central tried hard to get in, as they telegraphed on the afternoon of June 1st that they were remitting \$200; but the books closed the night before, and when this telegram was received the Statement was printed. So they will have to wait until next year to be reported.

We are glad to note that over one hundred churches have shared in the giving this year.

Last year, it was noted that only one church in the Western Provinces contributed to the General Fund. It may be remembered that your Treasurer had the temerity to prophesy great things from the West for 1912. He is not given to indulging in prophecy; but in this case his hopes were realized; and, instead of one church sending \$75 for the General Fund, eleven churches have contributed \$342. May the same increase take place during the coming year!

One pleasing gift which has for years past come almost with the regularity of clock work, at the rate of \$5 per month, is the Little



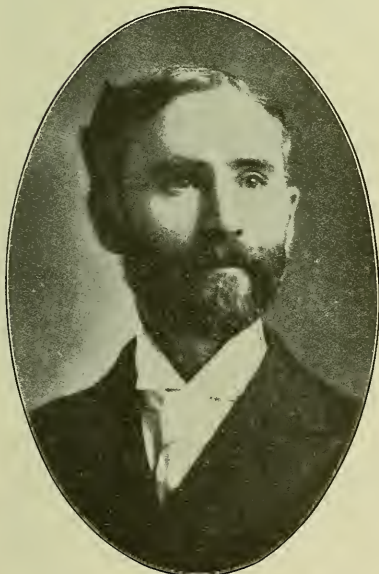
Hughes contribution, from the children of Mr. and Mrs. Hughes, of Shelburne, Nova Scotia. This is for special work at the Station.

The United Brethren Association has done exceedingly well, their contribution amounting to about \$280.

And now, what of the future? Our new forces have gone forward. We will need twice as much this coming year for salaries and other fixed charges; and it is for our churches to rise to the occasion and increase their contributions. Funds for the proposed Institute are being held, awaiting its establishment, which we trust will be this year; and it is likely we shall have to increase the amount on hand. Let us see that the churches in which we are interested do their full duty in this regard.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BARKER,  
*Treasurer*



REV. J. T. DALEY  
President, C. C. F. M. S.



DR. COPP  
Congregational Publishing Co.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

## ONTARIO.

## BARRIE.

Church ..... \$10 00

## BELWOOD.

Church ..... \$6 20

## BRANTFORD.

Adams, David ..... \$10 00  
 Adams, Grace ..... 65  
 Burrows, J. T. .... 1 70  
 Campbell, J. H. .... 3 00  
 Clyne, James ..... 2 60  
 Dixon, J. L. .... 5 25  
 Finch, Mrs. J. W. .... 1 05  
 Gould, E. L. .... 10 00  
 Grierson, William ..... 5 00  
 Grierson, Viar ..... 44  
 Hartman, Mrs. C. H. .... 2 60  
 Harris, Morgan ..... 8 00  
 Hammond, J. E. .... 3 00  
 Hammond, Glen ..... 1 30  
 Henry, Miss E. .... 1 55  
 McNelles, P. .... 2 00  
 Macklin, S. G. .... 1 00  
 McDonald, Miss A. .... 95  
 McDonald, Miss ..... 1 00  
 Ott, Mrs. A. A. .... 5 00  
 Phipps, Miss ..... 1 00  
 Oldham, Mrs. J. H. .... 2 00  
 Ritchie, Mrs. .... 2 00  
 Ritchie, Miss L. .... 1 30  
 Ritchie, Miss A. M. .... 3 00  
 Reid, Alex. .... 2 00  
 Symons, Hy. .... 1 10  
 Sterne, Misses ..... 80  
 Sweet, Mrs. .... 1 00  
 Sterne, Mrs. Geo. .... 1 00  
 Taylor, Mrs. A. .... 1 00  
 Thompson, James ..... 2 00  
 Wisner, Mrs. J. O. .... 5 00  
 Wilkes, Mrs. Jas. .... 5 00  
 Woodyatt, Misses ..... 2 00  
 Wilkes, Miss A. .... 2 00  
 Yeigh, Hy. .... 20 00  
 Yeigh, Miss M. .... 2 00  
 Sunday School ..... 17 00  
 Sundries ..... 1 16

\$137 35

## BERLIN.

Sunday School, for China

Famine Fund ..... \$ 2 36

Church ..... \$37 50

\$39 86

## BURFORD.

Ladies' Aid for teacher.. \$10 00

Ladies' Aid for teacher.. 15 00

Church ..... 5 00

\$30 00

## BETHEL.

Church ..... \$1 33

## BLOOMINGDALE.

Church ..... \$3 51

Rev. C. F. Kranth ..... 3 00

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Shep-

herd ..... 5 00

Mr. and Mrs. F. Snyder .. 5 00

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Binge-

man ..... 3 00

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Bedford 2 00

Mr. and Mrs. A. Schweitzer 2 00

Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Shantz 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. R. Geach ... 1 00

Miss S. Snyder ..... 1 00

Mr. A. Snyder ..... 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. C. Bedford.. 1 00

Small amounts ..... 6 25

\$35 59

## COBOURG.

Church ..... \$19 00

Church ..... 29 67

Church ..... 27 00

\$75 67

## COLD SPRINGS.

Church ..... \$34 87

Church, for Rev. H. Ped-

ley's work in Japan .... 8 00

\$42 87

## DALSTON.

Church ..... \$5 50

## DITZ ROAD.

Church ..... \$4 55

EDGAR.		Church .....	240 76
Church .....	\$18 50	Church, for China Famine Fund .....	18 65
ELCHO.			\$263 41
Church .....	\$5 12	HAMILTON (Emmanuel).	
EMBRO.		Church .....	\$5 50
Auxiliary .....	\$75 00	HOPETOWN.	
Miss K. Sutherland, for China Famine Fund ....	1 00	Church .....	\$6 00
	\$76 00	HUMBER SUMMIT.	
FOREST (Central).		Church .....	\$10 65
Miss Smith .....	\$4 00	KINCARDINE.	
A Friend .....	2 00	Church .....	\$7 00
Miss Spiers .....	1 00	KINGSTON (First).	
Miss Prout .....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. J. F. McEwen, for bed in hospital .....	\$12 00
Mrs. Prout .....	1 00	Church .....	75 15
Miss K. Glammon .....	1 00		\$87 15
Miss F. B. Rawlings .....	10 00	KINGSTON (Bethel).	
	\$20 00	Church .....	\$164 00
FOREST (Lake Shore).		KINGSTON (Calvary).	
Church .....	\$4 68	Capt. R. Davis .....	\$10 00
FORKS ROAD.		Mission Band .....	5 00
Church .....	\$4 75		\$15 00
FROME.		LANARK.	
Church .....	\$2 70	Nelson Affleck .....	\$2 00
GARAFRAXA.		Miss Penock .....	1 00
Church .....	\$5 00	John Smith .....	1 00
GAINSBORO CIRCUIT.		Robert Robertson .....	10 00
James Emerson, Jr. ....	\$10 00	John A. Watt .....	1 00
W. J. Howser .....	2 00	W. Darway .....	1 00
J. Emerson .....	1 00	Geo. J. Hunt .....	3 00
John Hoffmann .....	1 00	Jas. Watt .....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. Vaughan.	2 00	Thos. Reid .....	1 00
Robert Zumstein .....	2 00	R. W. Robertson .....	1 00
Addie Zumstein .....	2 00	Rev. D. C. McIntosh .....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Com- fort .....	1 00	Small Amounts .....	4 25
A Friend (Sheffield) .....	4 00	R. Robertson .....	20 00
Rev. and Mrs. Newberry..	5 00	Mission Band for girl .....	20 00
Mr. Joseph Honsberger...	2 00	Church .....	5 61
Mrs. Joseph Honsberger...	2 00		\$76 86
Edna Honsberger .....	1 00	LAWRENCE.	
Orlin Honsberger .....	1 00	Church .....	\$1 60
Small amounts .....	4 52	Sunday School .....	20 00
	\$40 52		\$21 60
GUELPH.		LISTOWEL.	
Church .....	\$93 08	Church .....	\$1 55
HAMILTON (First).		Church, for teacher .....	25 00
Junior C. E. ....	\$4 00		\$26 55

LONDON (First).	
Sunday School .....	\$10 00
Church .....	16 85
	<hr/>
	\$26 85
LONDON (Southern).	
Church .....	\$40 20
Young Women's Circle ....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$45 20

LOWBANKS.	
Church .....	\$1 65

MAXVILLE.	
Friends, for Mr. Austin's work in Peru .....	\$6 00
For Regions Beyond .....	6 41
For Orphanage in Japan ..	10 00
Church .....	6 81
For Rev. J. D. McEwen, Brazil:—	

Rev. J. T. Daly .....	2 00
Peter F. McEwen .....	10 00
J. J. McEwen .....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Mc- Ewen .....	5 00
S. J. McEwen .....	5 00
D. J. McEwen .....	2 00
D. A. McEwen .....	1 00.
Minnie McEwen .....	2 00
Christian Endeavor ....	4 50
For General Work of the Society:—	
Donald McDougall .....	5 00
P. A. McDougall.....	5 00
Peter Munro .....	5 00
McKillican Family .....	5 00
J. W. Kennedy .....	5 00
D. C. McDougall .....	5 00
J. W. Weegar .....	5 00
James T. Daley .....	5 00
D. W. McColl .....	5 00
D. H. Kennedy .....	5 00
S. J. McEwen .....	4 00
D. A. McEwen .....	3 00
Dr. McEwen .....	3 00
John Sinclair .....	3 00
No Name .....	3 00
A. W. McEwen .....	3 00
Thomas McEwen .....	3 00
A. A. and L. McEwen..	2 00
C. Morrow .....	2 00
T. W. Munro .....	2 00
P. F. McEwen .....	2 00
D. T. Munro .....	1 00

Chas. McEwen .....	1 00
J. A. McEwen .....	1 00
No Name .....	1 00
Wm. G. Leaver .....	1 00
A. P. McDougall .....	1 00
Mrs. Ellen McDougall...	1 00
J. J. Robertson .....	1 00
E. A. McEwen .....	1 00
Sunday School .....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$175 72

MIDDLEVILLE.	
Church .....	\$19 70

MOUNT CARMEL.	
Church .....	\$1 85

OTTAWA (First).	
Church .....	\$98 43
C. E., for boy .....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$118 43

OTTAWA (Welcome Zion).	
Church .....	\$10 00
Sunday School .....	25 00
Class 12, for China Famine.	6 75
	<hr/>
	\$41 75

PARIS.	
Sunday School, for boy ....	\$12 00

PINE GROVE.	
Miss Ethel Jeffery, for teacher .....	\$10 00
Church .....	10 35
Sunday School .....	16 23
	<hr/>
	\$31 58

ROSETTA.	
Church .....	\$22 06
A Friend, for teacher ....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$47 06

RUGBY.	
Church .....	\$28 40
Church, China famine ....	26 50
Sunday School, for hospital supplies .....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 90

SCOTLAND.	
C. E., for boy .....	\$15 00
A. B. Horning and wife..	10 00
A. E. Fisher and wife ....	5 00
H. W. Foster and wife ....	5 00
Willena Foster .....	7 00
C. D. Hunter and wife ....	2 00

Ida L. Foster .....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. Hay, for Dr.	
Emily Eadie .....	2 00	Moffat's work .....	25 00
E. V. Eadie .....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. Hay, for China	
Melvin Halliday .....	2 00	famine .....	25 00
C. B. Baldwin .....	2 00	Jas. Hall, for China famine	5 00
Augustus Smith .....	2 00	China famine .....	3 00
R. M. Cutcheon and wife...	3 00	Church .....	346 00
Edwin Hobbs and wife ...	5 00	Sunday School .....	20 00
Wm. Foster .....	1 00	Sunday School, for City	
Clara Nelles .....	1 00	Mission Fresh Air Fund.	10 00
Elex. Horning .....	1 00		
Ewart Foster .....	1 00		\$519 00
Joseph Taylor and wife ...	2 00		
J. W. Mather .....	1 00	TORONTO (Northern).	
Louise Horning .....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Call, for Dr.	
D. E. Bloomfield .....	1 00	Moffat's dispensary .....	\$5 00
A. M. Malcolm .....	1 00	J. D. Narmith .....	50 00
Mrs. H. Foster .....	1 00	Rev. T. B. Hyde .....	10 00
Small amounts .....	3 65	Sunday School, for Orphan-	
S. School .....	5 00	age in Japan .....	10 00
For Chinese Famine:—		Sunday School .....	25 00
Miss Ida L. Foster .....	5 00	Church .....	30 50
Mr. Eb. Eadie .....	1 00	Y. P. S., for Mr. Cattell's	
Miss Willena Foster .....	1 00	outfit .....	270 00
Mr. Francis Boselly .....	1 00	Y. P. S. for Regions Beyond	15 00
Mrs. Horace Foster .....	1 00		
Anonymous .....	1 00		\$415 50
Congregational S. S. ....	10 00		
Small amounts .....	1 50	TORONTO (Western).	
		Church .....	\$141 00
	\$105 15		
SHEFFIELD.		TORONTO (Olivet).	
Church .....	\$2 70	Mrs. F. Wickson, for Dr.	
		Moffat's Dispensary .....	\$5 00
SHERKSTON.		Mrs. R. Wightman, for	
Church .....	\$64 05	teacher .....	20 00
		Sunday School .....	11 00
SPEEDSIDE.		Church .....	65 00
Church .....	\$11 00		
			\$101 00
STRATFORD.			
Church .....	\$8 00	TORONTO (Broadview).	
		Church .....	\$161 90
TILBURY.		"Five Chums," for China	
Church .....	\$49 00	famine .....	5 00
TORONTO (Zion).			\$166 90
J. Adams, for boy .....	\$37 50		
Rev. E. D. Silcox .....	5 00	WATFORD.	
	\$42 50	Church .....	\$6 00
		Sunday School, for hospital	
		supplies .....	2 00
TORONTO (Bond St.)			
Mrs. Hay's Class, for Leper			\$8 00
Mission .....	\$80 00		
Mrs. Hay's Class, for City		WATFORD (Zion Circuit).	
Mission .....	5 00	Church .....	\$7 65



WOODSTOCK.	
Church .....	\$4 00

WEST MONTROSE.	
Y. P. S. and Sunday School	\$32 12

ZION CIRCUIT.	
Church .....	\$38 00
Total for Ontario.....	\$3,643 35

**QUEBEC.**

AYER'S CLIFF.	
Church .....	\$22 70

BRIGHAM.	
Church .....	\$4 00

COWANSVILLE.	
Church .....	\$35 32
Girls' Club, for Boy .....	15 00
	\$50 32

DANVILLE.	
Church .....	\$31 30

DURHAM (Ulverton).	
Church .....	\$33 75

FITCH BAY.	
Church .....	\$7 10

GRANBY (list for 1910-11).	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. C. Miner .....	\$50 00
Mr. J. H. McKechnie .....	25 00
Rev. R. K. Black .....	10 00
Rev. J. L. Alexander .....	5 00
Mr. W. R. Horner .....	5 00
Mr. J. G. Fuller .....	5 00
C. E. Society .....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Miner .....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miner .....	2 00
Mr. J. H. McCanna .....	2 00
Dr. D. K. Cowley .....	1 00
Dr. Robert Elder .....	1 00
Mr. Henry Picard .....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Hunter .....	1 00
Topp Brothers .....	1 00
Mr. J. B. Comiskey .....	1 00
Mrs. John Allen .....	1 00
Mr. Frank Fogerty .....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Wallace .....	1 00
Mr. Gordon Streeter .....	1 00
Mr. C. A. Walker .....	1 00
Mr. M. E. Bowker .....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Neil .....	1 00

Mr. D. M. Mitchell .....	1 00
Primary Sunday School.....	3 00
Small Sums .....	19 25

---

\$146 75**GRANBY.**

Mrs. S. H. C. Miner .....	\$50 00
Mr. J. H. McKechnie .....	25 00
Rev. R. K. Black and Family .....	10 00
Rev. J. Lambert Alexander .....	5 00
Mr. J. G. Fuller .....	5 00
Mr. W. R. Horner .....	5 00
Mr. W. H. Miner .....	5 00
Mr. S. Geo. Elkins .....	2 00
Mr. John Coupland .....	2 00
Mr. W. W. Miner .....	2 00
Mr. W. W. Miner .....	2 00
Mr. Geo. Wallace .....	1 50
Miss Lucinda Parker .....	1 00
Mrs. John Allan .....	1 00
Mr. J. C. Barr .....	1 00
Mr. W. W. D. Brack .....	1 00
Miss Enphemia Boyd .....	1 00
Mr. D. M. Mitchell .....	1 00
Mr. Thomas Waugh .....	1 00
Mr. A. Rosseau .....	1 00
Mrs. Ed. Oumstead .....	1 00
Mr. E. M. Bowker .....	1 00
Dr. D. K. Cowley .....	1 00
Mr. Fenton Dougall .....	1 00
Mr. Gordon Streeter .....	1 00
Mr. H. and A. Picard .....	1 00
Mr. J. O. Reeder .....	1 00
From last year .....	1 00
Small amounts .....	10 00

---

\$138 50

Less postage on literature

2 50

---

\$136 00**MELBOURNE.**

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales .....	\$15 00
John Alexander .....	10 00
Rev. G. H. and Mrs. Craik .....	5 00
G. J. Alexander .....	5 00
Misses E. and S. P. Lewis .....	2 50
Wm. N. Skinner .....	1 00
Dr. F. E. Skinner .....	1 00
D. M. Gee .....	1 00
E. Martin .....	50
Anonymous sums .....	1 50

---

\$42 50

## MONTREAL (Zion).

Sunday School, for Dr. Scott's work in Ceylon	\$15 00
Sunday School, for Indian Orphan	15 00
Church	178 57
	<hr/>
	\$208 57

## MONTREAL (Emmanuel).

Alexander, Ernest	16 45
Baker, Minnie	1 00
Bell, Mrs. Thos.	2 25
Black, Chas. R.	12 76
Brooks, L. G.	15 40
Bryson, R. S.	4 64
Bennett, C. A.	6 91
Blackadar, W. B.	26 25
Blackadar, Miss A. H.	5 00
Blackadar, Miss H. B.	5 00
Brown, Prof. and Mrs. E.	1 73
Birks, Arthur	50 00
Cushing, Mrs. L.	1 82
Cushing, W. E.	8 75
Cribb, J. E.	3 86
Dewar, G. R.	2 75
Douglas, Clara	1 93
Daviss, K. R.	4 12
Duff, J. M. M.	1 10
Dutt, A. Huntley	7 35
Eaves, Edmund	22 13
Fletcher, C. P.	3 45
Ford, E. O.	2 02
Gamble, Wm. and Mrs.	3 22
Gibb, Alex.	8 75
Gurd, Chas.	26 25
Gurd, Dr. C. C.	9 28
Gurd, Dr. D. F.	17 50
Gurd, Dr. F. B.	1 75
Giles, Dr. W. J.	9 10
Gardner, A. G.	8 75
Grafton, A. R.	6 05
Harrington, Mrs. A. L.	3 15
Hawthorne, D.	1 05
Heath, Alfred J.	2 73
Heath, M. Gratta	1 20
Heath, Emma	1 20
Holland, L. Alex.	2 70
Holland, R. K.	1 75
Heap, B.	1 41
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A.	7 00
Harries, Gus	6 17
Harries, Art.	2 45
Harries, Mrs. T.	1 00
Jamieson, Mrs. R. C.	4 73

Jackson, A. E.	1 49
Jordan, F. M.	3 84
Kitchen, Alice	2 10
Layton, H. A.	9 98
Lyman, G. W. and Mrs.	18 40
Lyman, H. H.	100 00
Leighton, Dunlop	3 24
Leckie, Misses	1 53
Macintosh, P. A.	7 53
Macintosh, Fanny G.	2 19
McLachlin, Mrs. J. T.	9 11
Moodie, Thos.	30 00
Moodie, Mrs. Thos.	2 75
Morrison, Mrs. G. W.	3 50
Murphy, Mrs. A. A.	1 85
Murphy, Miss C. C.	1 65
Morgan, Theo. G.	4 89
Miller, Alex.	2 70
McDonald, Jas.	3 80
McLaughlin, Mrs. F.	2 71
McKibbin, Miss	1 49
Mackett, Fred	1 75
McLean, W. B.	1 75
Miles, Kate	2 00
Neil, Wm.	2 87
Owens, W. G. and Mrs.	9 47
Pedley, Rev. Dr. and Mrs.	14 27
Pedley Family	5 09
Phelan, Mrs. F. E.	3 07
Porter, Geo. F.	17 50
Reid, W. M. and Mrs.	17 50
Reid, Murray W.	1 89
Reid, Alison G.	1 82
Robinson, James	18 20
Sorley, J. S.	3 94
Stevenson, Dr. F. A.	37 62
Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.	1 75
Stratton, Miss C. F.	1 53
Thomson, A. H.	25 00
Thompson, H. B.	2 72
Thompson, L. L.	1 71
Thomas, H. S. and Mrs.	4 45
Turton, T. H.	1 83
Walker, Miss A.	2 00
Warriner, Rev. Dr. and Mrs.	14 70
Warriner, Harry T.	5 16
Warriner, Eva	2 40
Whyte, J. A. E.	3 95
Williams, G. E. and Mrs.	17 85
Williams, Mrs. C. T.	8 75
Wilson, G. S.	3 00
Wilson, A. Muriel	3 52
Wright, Arch.	5 09
White, Fred G.	3 85
Wales, M. B.	1 05
Wayte, Mrs.	1 48

Anonymous and small amts.	23 16
Chinese Class .....	66 15
Church .....	247 01

---

\$1,137 02

MONTREAL (Calvary).	
Church .....	\$192 97
S. S., for Native Worker in India .....	60 00

---

\$252 97

MONTREAL (Bethlehem).	
Church .....	\$72 48

MONTREAL (Amherst Park).	
Sunday School .....	\$10 00
Young Men's Baracca Class .....	10 00

---

\$20 00

SHERBROOKE.	
Church .....	\$176 06

STANSTEAD SOUTH.	
Church .....	\$30 00

ST. ANDREWS.	
Church .....	\$21 00

WATERVILLE.	
Church .....	\$22 00
Total for Quebec .....	\$2,414 52

## MARITIME PROVINCES.

### NOVA SCOTIA.

BROOKLYN.	
For Orphanage in Japan..	\$5 10
Church .....	4 50
Sunday School .....	2 06

---

\$11 66

CHEBOGUE.	
Church .....	\$23 60

ECONOMY.	
Church .....	\$8 00
Rev. and Mrs. Sulston, for China famine .....	2 00

---

\$10 00

KINGSPORT.	
Church .....	\$5 06

LIVERPOOL.	
Church .....	\$6 00

### NOEL.

Rev. J. Middleton .....	\$6 00
R. P. O'Brien .....	1 00

---

\$7 00

### SOUTH MAITLAND.

Church .....	\$10 60
--------------	---------

### MARGAREE.

Church .....	\$5 00
Per Rev. W. J. Bevis .....	3 00
Sunday School .....	75

---

\$8 75

### PLEASANT RIVER.

Church .....	\$3 80
--------------	--------

### BAKER SETTLEMENT.

Church .....	\$1 10
--------------	--------

### HEMFORD.

Church .....	\$2 45
--------------	--------

### YARMOUTH.

Church .....	\$32 79
J. D. Dennis, for teacher..	25 00
C. E. ....	8 40

---

\$66 19

### NEW BRUNSWICK.

#### KESWICK RIDGE.

Church .....	\$13 00
--------------	---------

#### SHEFFIELD.

Church .....	\$56 70
Mrs. and Miss Harrison, for China famine .....	2 00

---

\$58 70

#### ST. JOHN.

S. S., for Boy .....	\$10 00
Church .....	27 11

---

\$37 11

#### WOMEN'S BOARD OF N.S. & N.B.

For preacher in India .....	\$40 00
For General Fund .....	239 38
For two Boys .....	20 00

---

\$299 38

Total for Maritime Prov- inces .....	\$564 40
---	----------

**WESTERN PROVINCES.****BRANDON.**

Church .....	\$30 55
Wide-awake Mission Band. ....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$32 55

**GLYNDWR.**

Church .....	\$13 00
--------------	---------

**NASEBY.**

Church .....	\$3 80
--------------	--------

**PINEWHERRY.**

Church .....	\$6 80
--------------	--------

**LEWISVILLE, ALTA.**

Ladies' Aid .....	\$20 00
-------------------	---------

**LANDIS (Sask.)**

Church .....	\$8 15
--------------	--------

**NEW SWEDEN.**

Sewing Circle .....	\$10 00
---------------------	---------

**PORTERS.**

Church .....	\$1 60
--------------	--------

**VANCOUVER (First) B.C.**

Church .....	\$121 25
S. S., for teacher .....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$146 25

**VANCOUVER (Knox), B.C.**

Church .....	\$50 25
Church, for Boy .....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$75 25

**VICTORIA, B.C.**

Church .....	\$75 00
Total for Western Provinces	\$392 40

**MISCELLANEOUS AND PERSONAL.**

"Little Hughes" Fund ...	\$60 00
Hodge Bequest .....	5,000 00
Wm. Michener, St. Ann's, for China famine .....	10 00
T. W. Gibson, Toronto, for Dr. Moffatt .....	5 00
Geo. Hague, Montreal, for Dr. Moffatt .....	10 25
Bank Interest .....	329 87
Refund on Cuts, Alexander Engraving Co. ....	1 75
D. McP., Basswood, Man. ..	10 00
Stouffville friends, for Rev. J. D. McEwen .....	39 00
K. L. Phillips, Whitney, C.B. ....	2 00
Inspector St. Mission, Mont- real .....	10 00
Miss H. M. Field, Kuowl- ton, Que., for China fa- mine .....	2 00
Per C. A. Bennett, Mont- real for Mr. Macallum's typewriter .....	80 00
Per G. J. Ross, Montreal, for Mr. McEwen's work in Brazil .....	185 00
Miss H. Sykes, Frederic- ton, for China famine...	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,746 87



REV. GALEN H. CRAIK  
Melbourne, P.Q.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1912.

## GENERAL FUND.

### Receipts.

Balance Brought Forward .....	\$ 376 77
Contributions for the year .....	6,649 87
	<hr/>
	\$6,846 64

### Expenditures.

Remitted American Board for Salaries, etc. ....	\$1,676 38
Travelling Expenses—	
Rev. and Mrs. Tucker, for Deputation work ....	\$314 50
Executive Committee .....	157 10
	<hr/>
	471 60
Printing Accounts—	
Annual payment to "Congregationalist" .....	\$100 00
Special issue "Congregationalist" and cuts.....	57 44
"Year Book" account .....	60 00
Sundry Accounts .....	28 64
	<hr/>
	246 08
Mr. Tucker's salary to date of sailing .....	338 33
Mr. Cattell's salary to date of sailing .....	84 25
Mr. Cattell's outfit .....	300 00
Voted Laymen's Committee .....	100 00
Voted London Missionary Society .....	1,000 00
Voted Missionary Education Movement .....	50 00
Voted Rev. E. C. Woodley for special course .....	100 00
Guaranteed General Secretary's salary .....	245 00
Lantern Slides, etc. ....	14 79
Medical Fee .....	10 00
Transferred to New Work Account .....	1,000 00
Transferred to Furlough Fund .....	1,000 00
Transferred to Freeland Memorial Fund to balance investment	19 57
Postage, Commissions and Sundries .....	65 78
Balance on hand .....	124 86
	<hr/>
	\$6,846 64

## DESIGNATED OBJECTS.

### Receipts.

Balance Brought Forward .....	\$10,247 54
Contributions for the year, (including Hodge Bequest of \$5,000). ..	6,291 67
From General Fund for New Work .....	1,000 00
From General Fund for Furlough Fund .....	1,000 00
From General Fund for Freeland Memorial Fund to make up balance of investment .....	19 57
	<hr/>
	\$18,558 78



**Expenditures.**

Remitted for Designated Objects at Chisamba—		
Support of Boys .....	\$329 50	
Hospital Cot .....	12 00	
Hospital Supplies .....	5 00	
Little Hughes Fund .....	60 00	
		\$406 50
Remitted for other Special objects—		
Leper Mission .....	\$ 80 00	
Toronto City Mission .....	15 00	
China Famine Fund .....	132 76	
Dr. Moffat's Dispensary .....	50 25	
Orphanage, Maebashi, Japan .....	33 10	
Rev. J. D. McEwen, Brazil .....	270 50	
Evangelical Mission of S. America .....	27 41	
Teacher in China .....	66 15	
Dr. Scott, Ceylon .....	15 00	
Orphan in India .....	15 00	
Typewriter for Rev. F. W. McCallum .....	80 00	
Native Teachers in India .....	100 00	
		885 17
Remitted American Board from Furlough Fund—		
(Dr. and Mrs. Currie's travelling expenses, etc.) .....	1,018 87	
Freeland Memorial Fund,—stocks and bonds purchased .....	5,019 57	
Balance on hand .....	11,228 67	
		\$18,558 78

**CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES—1911-1912.**

	General.	Designated.	Total.
Ontario .....	\$3,070 18	\$ 573 17	\$3,643 35
Quebec .....	2,243 37	171 15	2,414 52
Maritime .....	460 30	104 10	564 40
Western .....	342 40	50 00	392 40
Miscellaneous and Personal .....	353 62	5,393 25	5,746 87
	\$6,469 87	\$6,291 67	\$12,761 54

**CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES—1910-1911.**

	General.	Designated.	Total.
Ontario .....	\$2,870 92	\$ 938 87	\$3,809 79
Quebec .....	1,637 42	175 00	1,812 42
Maritime .....	439 36	147 00	586 36
Western .....	75 00	761 00	836 00
Miscellaneous and Personal .....	275 41	5,598 00	5,873 41
	\$5,298 11	\$7,619 87	\$12,917 98

H. W. BARKER,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

W. R. GALBRAITH.

Toronto, May 31st, 1912.

## CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

### BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

#### Chairman.

MR. ARTHUR CONGDON, Winnipeg.

#### Secretary.

ALEX. McA. MURPHY, 76 Bleury Street, Montreal.

#### Treasurer.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

#### Term expires 1912.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ. ....	Montreal
A. HUNTLY DUFF, B.A., B.E.L. ....	Montreal
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D. ....	Montreal

#### Term expires 1913.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A. ....	Maxville
T. B. MACAULAY, ESQ., F.I.A. ....	Montreal
HENRY O'HARA, ESQ. ....	Toronto

#### Term expires 1914.

W. D. LIGHTHALL, ESQ., M.A., B.C.L. ....	Montreal
THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ. ....	Montreal
B. W. BOBERTSON, ESQ. ....	Kingston

#### Term expires 1915.

CHARLES GURD, ESQ. ....	Montreal
ALEX. McA. MURPHY, ESQ. ....	Montreal
S. F. MOREY, ESQ. ....	Sherbrooke

#### Term expires 1916.

J. R. DOUGALL, ESQ., M.A. ....	Montreal
S. P. Leet ....	Montreal

#### Trustee to be Elected.

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

**Executive Committee.**

MR. BLACK.	MR. LIGHTHALL.
JUDGE LEET.	MR. MACAULAY.
A. HUNTLEY DUFF.	MR. MOODIE.
MR. DOUGALL.	MR. MURPHY.
MR. GURD.	REV. HUGH PEDLEY.

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

**House Committee.**

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. T. MOODIE.
ALEX. McA. MURPHY.	

**Finance Committee.**

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. T. B. MACAULAY.
T. MOODIE.	

**Trustees of Endowment Fund.**

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. MACAULAY.
MR. MOODIE.	

**Ladies' Auxiliary Committee.**

MRS. C. R. BLACK, Hon. President.  
 MRS. W. D. LIGHTHALL, President.  
 MRS. W. H. SMITH, Secretary.  
 Hampton Court, Mountain Street.  
 MRS. CHAS. GURD, Treasurer.

**President and Representative on McGill Corporation.**

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D., 60 McTavish St., Montreal.

**Registrar.**

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.

**The Governors.**

**MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY.**

**Representatives of the Alumni.**

REV. C. E. WOODLEY, M.A.	REV. G. E. READ.
REV. G. E. READ.	REV. W. E. BAKER.
REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.	

**Representatives of the Union of Canada.**

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D., Granby.  
 REV. W. A. ROBINS, Elcho, Ont.  
 MESSRS. W. H. SMITH AND DR. F. A. STEVENSON,  
 MONTREAL, Que.

## CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

**Representative of the Union of N. S. and N. B.**

REV. C. C. CLARIS, Blooklyn.

**Professors.**

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D.

Principal and Professor of Practical Theology.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

Professor of New Testament Literature, Exegesis and Ecclesiastical  
Theology, and Registrar.

REV. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.

Professor of Systematic Theology and the Philosophy of Religion.

**Associate Examiners.**

REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

REV. E. C. WOODLEY, M.A.

**Librarian.**

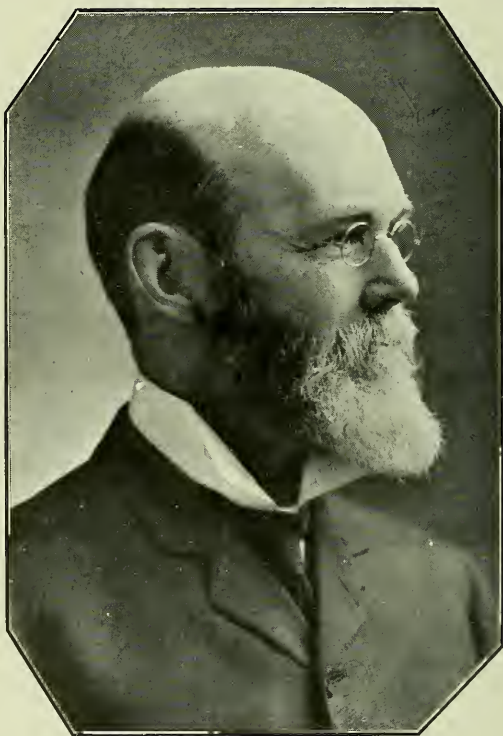
REV. PROF. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.

## FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Congregational College of Canada, a body corporate, by Act of Parliament of the Province of Canada, A.D. 1864, the sum of ..... (either without designation, or "*to be added to the Endowment Fund* of said College") out of my estate, without any charge or deduction whatever, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease; and I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer, for the time being of the said College, shall be sufficient and valid discharge of said legacy.







THE LATE JOHN D. NASMITH.

## BY-LAWS.

## CHAPTER I.

1. The Corporation shall be called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."

2. Its objects shall be the education of ministers of the Gospel and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements, whereby the efficiency of the church may be advanced.

3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the Funds of the College shall be members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year shall not be qualified to vote at the meeting of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's subscription list shall be taken as evidence of contribution.

4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expenses of the College the sum of ten dollars and upwards may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars or upwards for the previous year, by three delegates.

5. Persons by whom or on whose behalf one hundred dollars or more shall have been contributed at any one time to the funds of the College, may be chosen life members of the Corporation.

6. A regular meeting of the Corporation shall be held annually, for the reception of the report of the Governors, the election of a new Board according to provisions hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.

7. The annual meeting shall be held at the same time and place as the Congregational Union of Canada.

8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business at the call of the Board of Governors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Governors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the *Canadian Congregationalist*.

## CHAPTER II.

## BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

1. A Board of fifteen Governors, having power to choose their own officers, shall be elected from members of the Corporation. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

2. Three members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The powers and duties of the Board shall be:

(a) The administration of the property of the College and the management of its finances.

(b) The appointment and renewal of all officers of the College.

(c) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College, and

(d) The presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular

4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held *ipso facto* to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.

5. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death or resignation or otherwise, may be filled by the Board whenever it may see fit.

6. It shall be competent for the Board of Governors to appoint annually an Executive Committee from its membership, which Committee shall exercise, between the meetings of the Board, such powers as may be delegated to it by the Board of Governors.

7. The Board of Governors shall be called together at the close of the annual meeting of the Corporation, for organization and other needful business. They shall hold an annual meeting at a convenient time before the annual meeting of the Corporation; a special meeting may be called at any time by the Chairman and Secretary, or by the Secretary, at the request of five members.

## CHAPTER III.

## THE SENATE.

1. There shall be a Senate composed of—(1) The members of the Board of Governors; (2) the Faculty; (3) four representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Ontario and

Quebec; (5) two representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Seven members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Senate shall frame regulations for and supervise all matters of education, honors and discipline.

3. The Principal shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio President of the Senate.

4. The Registrar shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio Secretary of the Senate.

5. The Senate shall meet annually within one month preceding the close of the Session, at the College, in the city of Montreal, and at such other times and places as the interests of the College may require, and shall make an annual report to the Corporation through the Board of Governors.

#### CHAPTER IV.

1. The Principal and Professors, with such members of the Senate as from time to time may be appointed by the Board of Governors, constitute the Faculty, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College and the enforcement of its regulations under the direction of the Senate. The Principal shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Faculty.

2. Members of the Faculty must be members of a Congregational Church.

3. Members of the Faculty shall not be members of the Board of Governors, but the Principal shall be a consulting member of the Board of Governors, and of all standing committees appointed by the Board or the Senate.

#### CHAPTER V.

##### THE OFFICERS.

1. The Chairman of the Board of Governors shall be the Presiding Officer of the Corporation.

2. The President of the Senate shall preside at all public functions of the College.

3. The Secretary of the Senate shall be Registrar of the College.

## CHAPTER VI.

## AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to these By-laws may be made at any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such amendment has been given at the meeting next preceding.

## GRADUATES OF CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

## Doctors of Divinity.

George, Joseph Henry, M.A. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Boston),	Springfield, Mo., 1900.
Warriner, William Henry, M.A. (McGill), D.D. (Victoria),	Montreal, Que. 1900.
Rewland, Alfred, LL.B., B.A. (London) .....	London, Eng., 1902.
Currie, Walter T., B.A. (McGill) .....	Chisamba, Africa, 1907.
Hooke, D. Burford .....	London, Eng., 1909.
Pedley, Hugh, B.A. ....	Montreal, 1912.
McCallum, F. W., B.A. ....	Constantinople, 1912.

## Bachelors of Divinity.

Day, Frank J., M.A. (McGill) .....	Toronto, 1897.
Gunn, William T., M.A. (McGill) .....	Toronto, Ont., 1898.
Hambly, David D., B.A. (Manitoba Coll.) .....	U.S.A., 1899.
Rice, Horace G., M.A. (McGill) .....	Sask., 1902.
Hindley, J. G., M.A. (McGill) .....	Winnipeg, 1907.
Drysdale, Robt. J., M.A. (Yale) .....	Rochester, N.Y., 1908.
Schrag, A. R. ....	Calgary, Alberta, 1910.
Moule, Herbert, B.H. (Springfield) .....	Montreal, 1911.
Powell, G. L., M.A. (McMaster) Ph.D. (Boston),....	Caldwell, Idaho, 1911

## GRADUATES.

Those marked by an \* have died.

Alexander, J. L., B.D. ....	Granby, Que. ....	1897
Allworth, W. H.* .....		1845
Allworth, John H., M.A. ....	Brookfield, Ill. ....	1873
Anthony, S. W. ....	Cowansville, Que. ....	1905
Ashdown, C. R., B.A. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	1897
Austin, James M. ....	Earl, Wis. ....	1899
Baker, W. E. ....	Morrisville, Vt. ....	1905



Baird, Robert G.*	1857
Ball, George W.	Pleasant River, N.S. 1894
Barker, Enoch	Toronto, O. 1854
Bayne, Thomas	1846
Black, R. K.	Granby, Que. 1852
Black, James R., B.A.	Harwood, O. 1874
Blyth, Robert B., B.A.	Springfield, Mo. 1900
Bolton, Charles E.*	1881
Bowles, John*	1845
Boyd, James	1856
Bradshaw, J. E.	1897
Brown, Robert*	1861
Brown, John*	1861
Brown, John L.	Snow Flake, Mna. 1894
Brying, Joseph	1860
Burchill, Robert	Clifton, O. 1861
Burpee, Archibald*	1855
Campbell, John*	1855
Carr, Robert Wilson	Fitch Bay, Que. 1911
Carson, Hermon Alfred, B.A.	Victoria, B.C. 1904
Claris, W. H. A.	London, O. 1872
Claris, C. C.	Brooklyn, N.S. 1902
Clarke, William F.*	1844
Cornwall, Albert G.	Stowe, Vt. 1909
Cossar, Andrew O.	1876
Cox, Jacob W., B.A.	Sheffield, N.B. 1877
Craik, Galen H., B.A.	Melbourne, Q. 1892
Currie, Walter T., B.A., D.D.	Vancouver Island, B.C. 1885
Daley, James T., B.A.	Maxville, O. 1890
Davey, Frank	Mono Mills, O. 1888
Davey, Wm. J.	Belfast, Ireland 1908
Day, Benjamin W.	St. Andrews, Q. 1861
Day, F. J., M.A., B.D.	Toronto 1896
Dickson, J. A. R., D.D.	Galt, O. 1865
Douglas, James	1865
Drysdale, R. J., M.A., B.D.	Rochester, N.Y. 1902
Duff, Charles, M.A.*	1862
Ebbs, Edward*	1843
Ewing, William, B.A., D.D.	Boston, Mass. 1879
Extence, George	Jamestown, N.Y. 1895
Fenwick, Kenneth M.*	1847
Finton, Samuel	1842
Fraser, John*	1852
Fuller, George	London, England 1883
Geikie, John Cunningham, D.D.*	1848
Gerrie, A. W., B.A.	Ridgefield, Conn. 1885
Gerrie, John P., B.A.	Kerrobert, Sask. 1888
Gervan, Geo. S., Bangor	Bangor, N.Y. State 1908
Greenaway, R. Brandon	East Rochester, N.Y. 1901
Griffith, Joseph*	1873
Grisbrook, L. O.	New Hartford, Conn. 1893
Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D.	Toronto 1892
Hamilton, D. S., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man. 1894
Hamilton, Wm. John, B.D.	Calgary 1903
Hambly, David D., B.A., B.D.	Grangeville, Idaho 1899
Harding, A. E.	1899

Mackensie, A. J. ....	1887
Harvey, W. R. ....	1905
Hay, William* ....	1847
Hay, James* ....	1852
Hay, Robert* ....	1858
Hindley, J. L., Ph.D.* ....	1869
Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D. ....	1907
Hindley, Geo. J. ....	1911
Hodgskin, Thomas I. ....	1845
Horse, Harold I. ....	1896
Houghton, Ola R. ....	1908
Hutchinson, J. J. ....	1906
Jackson, Samuel N., M.D. ....	1866
Jackson, W. Parkyn ....	1895
Kean, John K.* ....	1860
Kelly, Matthew ....	1896
King, Stephen* ....	1842
Kribs, Ludwick* ....	1841
Lancaster, Henry* ....	1847
Lee, Wilberforce ....	1889
Lewis, Richard* ....	1862
Lumsden, Richard* ....	1843
Lyman, E. S., B.C.L.* ....	1866
Macallum, Daniel ....	1852
Macallum, F. W., B.A., D.D. ....	1889
Mair, John ....	1897
Malcolm, John F. ....	1877
Marling, F. H., D.D.* ....	1848
Mason, Horace C., B.A. ....	1889
Mason, H. E. ....	1895
Mackensie, A. J. ....	1911
McAdie, James ....	1887
McDonald, A. ....	1857
McFadyen, A. L., B.A. ....	1879
McGlasnan, Leonard* ....	1842
McGregor, Alexander* ....	1862
McGregor, Duncan, M.A. ....	1872
McGregor, A. F., B.A. ....	1878
McGuire, John ....	1897
McIntosh, William* ....	1874
McKay, Charles* ....	1846
McKillican, John* ....	1851
McKillop, Malcolm* ....	1858
McKinnon, John ....	1881
McLeod, Norman ....	1844
McLeod, Alexander* ....	1887
Moore, Churchill ....	1890
Morton, H. A., B.A. ....	1902
Moule, Herbert, B. H., B.D. ....	1911
Munroe, Thomas A., B.A. ....	1900
Munroe, William ....	1900
Nighswander, D.D.* ....	1872
Noble, E. A.* ....	1853
Peacock, Wm. M.* ....	1869
Pedley, Hugh, D.D. ....	1877
Pedley, J. W., B.A. ....	1885

Pedley, Hilton, B.A. ....	Maebashi, Japan .....	1889
Pierce, Ira W. ....	Waterville, Q. ....	1910
Pollock, A. F., B.D. ....	Cobourg, O. ....	1896
Pritchard, W. S., B.A., B.D. ....	Spokane, Wash. ....	1893
Rawson, George A. ....	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	1859
Read, Frank W., B.A.* .....	.....	1892
Read, George Ellery .....	Sherbrooke, Q. ....	1893
Rice, Horace G., M.A., B.D. ....	Sask. ....	1901
Rice, E. LeRoy, B.A. ....	Kingston, O. ....	1910
Richardson, A. W., B.A., M.D. ....	Kingston, O. ....	1884
Ritchie, George .....	Salt Lake City .....	1852
Robinson, Robert* .....	.....	1845
Robertson, George, B.A. ....	Mentone, Cal. ....	1882
Rose, I. Adams .....	Lee, N.H. ....	1905
Ross, R. O., B.A., M.D. ....	Derby Line, Vt. ....	1892
Ross, Arthur B., B.A. ....	West Glover, Vt. ....	1899
Saer, J. B., B.D. ....	Toronto, O. ....	1880
Sanderson, John G.* .....	.....	1862
Schrag, Astor R., B.D. ....	Calgary, Alberta .....	1904
Seawright, Thomas .....	.....	1847
Secord, Albert .....	Lakeview, Mich. ....	1900
Shanks, Philip* .....	.....	1856
Silcox, Edwin D. ....	Toronto, O. ....	1873
Silcox, J. B., D.D. ....	Kansas City, Mo. ....	1876
Skinner, Geo. ....	Chichester, N.H. ....	1882
Sleep, A. G. ....	Ottawa, O. ....	1911
Smith, James Malcolm .....	Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	1862
Snell, Thomas* .....	.....	1846
Solandt, Andrew P., B.A. ....	Wichita, Kan. ....	1888
Stillman, Henry W., S.T.L. ....	Iowa ....	1904
Strasenberg, G., M.D. ....	Lima, N.Y. ....	1861
Swanson, J. J., B.A. ....	Ravanna, Ohio ....	1890
Thomas, Richard T.* .....	.....	1865
Tippet, B. V. ....	Springfield, Ohio .....	1908
Tucker, John T. ....	Chisamba, W. C. Africa ....	1911
Unsworth, J. K., B.A. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	1887
Vincent, James* .....	.....	1842
Wallace, Robert W., B.A., B.D. ....	Hillsboro, N.H. ....	1872
Warriner, W. Henry, M.A., D.D. ....	Montreal, Q. ....	1878
Watt, William J. ....	Doon, Iowa ....	1889
Watt, James C., B.A. ....	Duncan, Arizona .....	1896
Watt, Robert G., B.D. ....	Edmonton, Sask. ....	1896
Way, William H. ....	Rensellar Falls, N.Y. ....	1883
Whyte, George C. ....	Chebogue, N.S. ....	1885
Wickson, George C. ....	.....	1847
Wickson, Arthur, LL.D. ....	London, Eng. ....	1848
Willet, George .....	San Luis Obispo, Cal. ....	1878
Williams, J. Manville .....	Kettle Falls, Wash. ....	1901
Wood, John* .....	.....	1851
Woodley, E. C., M.A. ....	Marash, Turkey .....	1902
Wright, James C. ....	Bluff, Washington .....	1878

## ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Corporation of the Congregational College of Canada was held at Zion Church, at 2.30 p.m.

There was a good attendance.

Mr. Charles Gurd, Chairman of the Board of Governors, presided.

The hymn, "Stand up and bless the Lord," was sung.

Rev. A. Margrett of Toronto offered prayer.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were taken as read.

The report of the Board of Governors was presented by Alex. McA. Murphy, Secretary.

That portion of the report which referred to the acts and observations of the Senate was read by Rev. W. H. Warriner, D.D., registrar.

It was moved by Rev. J. T. Daley, of Maxville, and seconded by Judge S. P. Leet, "That the report of the Governors be adopted; that the action of the Board with reference to federation be specially ratified; and that the Governors be empowered to take all such further action as they may deem advisable or requisite, they being hereby clothed with all necessary power to that effect."

After discussion led by Rev. Principal Hill, and participated in by Revs. Geo. Ellery Read, Dr. Hugh Pedley, Horsey of Ottawa, the mover and seconder, and others, this motion was unanimously carried.

The Treasurer's statement was presented by Mr. Thos. Moodie, Treasurer, and adopted.

It was moved by Rev. J. L. Alexander of Granby, seconded by Rev. Galen Craik of Melbourne, and carried unanimously: "That the services of a professional accountant be employed to audit the accounts for the ensuing year, and that the choice be left with the Board of Governors."

It was moved by Rev. Silas Anthony of Cowansville, seconded by Rev. A. G. Sleep of Ottawa, and carried unanimously: "That the matter of an appropriation to the Canadian Congregationalist be referred to the Board of Governors."

It was moved by Rev. A. F. Pollock of Cobourg, seconded by Mr. Bale of Hamilton: "That Messrs. Charles R. Black, Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D., and A. H. Duff, be re-elected as Governors, and that Mr. Arthur Congdon of Winnipeg, be elected to fill the

vacancy caused by the death of the late S. H. C. Miner, Esq." Carried unanimously.

It was moved by Rev. E. D. Silcox of Toronto, seconded by Rev. Wm. Wye Smith and carried unanimously (the mover putting the motion): "That the thanks of the Corporation be tendered the officers of the College for their services during the past College year."

Mr. W. M. Birks was introduced to the meeting, and in a few words outlined the origin and progress of the work of federating the Colleges, in the culmination of which happy result the speaker had rendered such signal service.

Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., moderator of The National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, was called upon by the Chairman, and after being formally introduced by Rev. Principal Hill, addressed the meeting upon "The Ministry."

This address was inspiring in its every feature, and in its effect could not but encourage and freshly stimulate all present.

A vote of thanks was moved by Rev. Dr. Pedley, and warmly endorsed by all.

Dr. Boynton pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

ALEX. MCA. MURPHY,  
*Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Governors in presenting its annual report for 1911-12, submits for your consideration a citation of facts, problems and possibilities of more than ordinary interest.

The report, as usual, includes those of the Senate, Librarian, House Committee, Ladies' Auxiliary and Treasurer. These are presented without abridgment, exactly as received and adopted by the Board.



Almost the first act of the Board of 1911 was to record the death of its valued chairman of so many previous years, Mr. S. H. C. Miner.

In accordance with the desire of the Corporation, as expressed at its last annual meeting, the College was officially represented at the funeral of Mr. Miner by the Acting Principal of the time, Rev. W. H. Warriner, D.D., and the following governors, viz., Messrs. Charles Gurd, Rev. Hugh Pedley, Judge Leet and Alex. McA. Murphy.

Mr. Charles Gurd was appointed Chairman for the year just concluded.

The vacancy upon the board is yet unfilled. The position was offered to Mr. Arthur Congdon of Winnipeg. This was done both because of appreciation of the worth of that gentleman, personally, and for the reason that Western representation was thought desirable. Mr. Congdon did not, however, see his way clear to accept. [He has done so since the meeting.—Ed.]

It is still felt by the Board that Western representation should be had.

That there is need of a deepening of a sense of responsibility throughout all the churches, is evidenced by the Treasurer's statement, and the fact that upon the student roll, there is the name of only one representative of the Canadian Churches.

The fact needs to be realized that the College, the corporation of which is now in session, is the only educational institution in all Canada for the upkeep of which churches in Canada are denominationally responsible.

The Board early in the College year, unanimously passed the following resolution, viz.: "That it be the policy of the College to pay the fees of our students in the arts course at McGill University, where necessary. This action of the Board was in keeping with that of other theological colleges. The Board regrets that the students taking advantage of this opportunity, did not this year maintain the denominational traditions with respect to scholastic attainment, but what has been done, has yet been unquestionably worth while, and with accentuated determination on the part of the students and co-operative interest on the part of the faculty, the Board looks forward expectantly to next year's results.

The Board would appreciatively record the receipt during the year of \$2,000.00 from Mr. J. H. McKechnie, in loving tribute to

the memory of his late revered wife, to found "The Mary C. McKechnie Lectureship." By means of this foundation, distinguished lecturers may be secured for special short courses, or even single lectures of inspirational value.

The Board also appreciatively records the receipt of five hundred dollars from the family of the late James Baylis, to found an annual bursary to be applied to the benefit of the student whose circumstances most nearly conforms to its terms.

The Board also appreciatively records the receipt of a Nelson Shield from the British and Foreign Sailors' Society—the purpose of which gift being to inspire patriotism, and responsiveness to the call of duty.

The Board further records, with kindly and appreciative sentiment, a gift on behalf of the late Mrs. J. G. Burns in her lifetime of Yarmouth, N.S., of a silver trowel presented by the people of Yarmouth to Mrs. Goreham at the time of the laying of the corner stone of Goreham College, and with it a gift from the same source, of the Goreham College Bible.

The matter of most supreme importance, dealt with by your Board during the year, has been that of the proposed federation of the four Theological Colleges of Montreal.

Your Board has been actively represented in all the negotiations to this end, and has unanimously endorsed the proposition. The action of the Board has been approved by the Senate, and it is greatly hoped will also be endorsed by the Corporation.

There is appended to this report, a printed copy of the suggested plan of co-operation, and also a draft of the proposed curriculum of the co-operating faculty, and the lectures assigned to each.

That so much progress, along such a path should have been found possible, in so short a time, is the best possible evidence interdenominating, of a depth of co-operative sincerity, of fundamental concord of faith, of harmony of highest purpose and of joint submission to the sure leading of the Divine Spirit. The movement is without doubt, blessed of God in the manner of its conception, and without doubt will be abundantly blessed of God in the manner of its further development.

Under this arrangement, the responsibility of each denomination will not be diminished, but on the contrary will be still further enlarged. It is trusted that in this regard, the Congregational con-

tributions in men, money, prayers and all other forms of encouragement will be worthy.

The students of all the Colleges will receive tuition in joint classes.

The present Colleges, under the proposed arrangement will furnish instruction in purely denominational subjects, and will control the curriculum of their own students.

The students will be domiciled in their respective quarters, as now.

The following are the motions passed by your Board on April 26th, 1912, the terms of which the members of the corporation are asked to endorse, along with the final plans co-operatively agreed upon:—

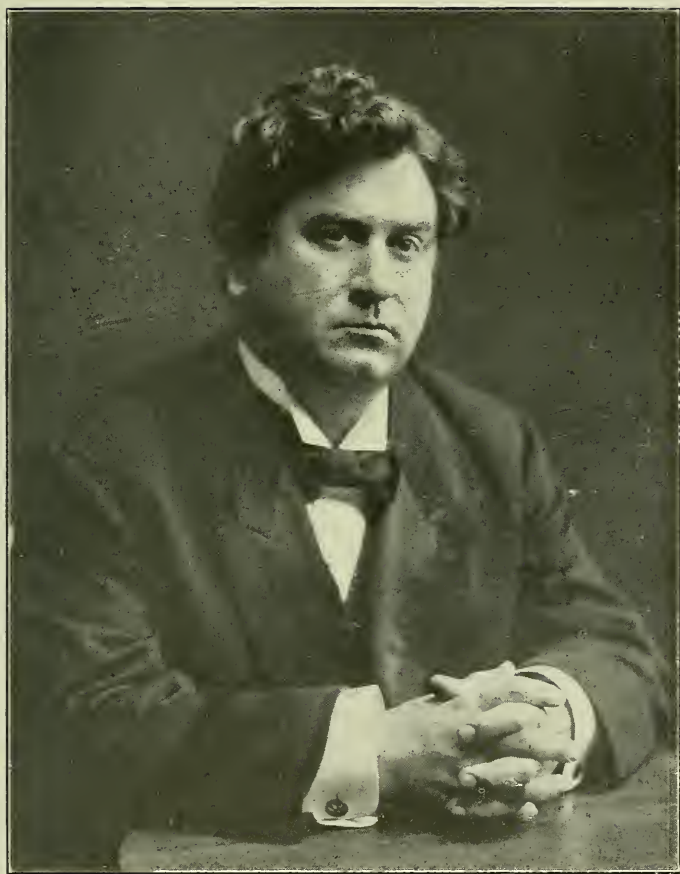
“That this Board re-affirms its attitude of favorableness towards College co-operation, and after due consideration of the “Plan suggested for the co-operation of the Theological Colleges in Montreal,” does endorse the outline and general principles of such plan, and does record its readiness to appoint representatives to act with similarly appointed representatives of the sister colleges, to bring the plan into early and satisfactory effect. (Moved by Mr. Charles R. Black, seconded by Judge S. P. Leet).

“That the following committee be appointed to confer with the sister colleges, viz., Revs. Principal Hill, Hugh Pedley, Frank J. Day and Messrs. W. D. Lighthall and Alex. McA. Murphy.” (Moved by Mr. T. B. Macaulay, seconded by Judge Leet).

The retiring governors are:—Messrs. Charles R. Black, A. Huntly Duff, B.A., B.C.L., and Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., D.D. There is also an additional vacancy to be filled.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. MURPHY,  
*Secretary.*



*Always Faithfully*  
*Byron H. Stauffer.*

Pastor of Bond Street Congregational Church, Toronto.





## THE SECRETARY'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1912.

To the Members of the Corporation:

Gentlemen,—We beg to submit the following as our report of the work of the last session—the seventy-second in the history of the College. The session opened with Public Exercises, on the 3rd of October, 1911, when the Rev. F. W. Macallum, B.A., a graduate of this College, and now for many years a missionary in Turkey under the American Board, gave an address on “The Religious conflict in Turkey.”

### THE ROLL OF STUDENTS.

The classes opened on the 27th September, with about the usual number of students, in spite of the fact that a class of six had been graduated at the close of preceding session. Seven new students were admitted, all of them, however, to the Preparatory Department, five preparing for matriculation, and two who have been admitted to a shorter course preparatory to Theology. The students are classified as follows: seven in the first preparatory year, four in the second preparatory, three in second year Arts, and one in Theology, with one Theological student, who has been granted a year's absence from classes.

The fact that there has been but one student in Theology has not made it any easier, and certainly not more inspiring for either student or Professors, for the same courses had to be pursued. But while we could have wished it otherwise, it is after all the result of the definite policy of the Senate in which the Faculty heartily concurs, namely, to turn the tide of student life into the full course. That tide, we are glad to say, has been turned, but in the meantime it has depleted our Theological classes. Just now, and possibly for a year or two longer, these classes cannot but be small, but our Arts classes will have regained their earlier strength.

In addition to the students in residence, there are seven men who have been doing extra-mural work under the direction of the Faculty. These are the Revs. S. W. Anthony, Ernest Knight, and J. T. Tucker on the B.D. course, and Messrs. W. J. Bevis, John Sulston, Frank Sanders, and Herbert Wright, on courses prescribed

for unordained men under the appointment of the Home Missionary Society. It has not been our custom to count non-resident students, as is the custom in some institutions. If we were to do so, our 15 would be raised to 22.

#### THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

The Preparatory Department is a necessary and important element in the plan to secure as large a proportion of full course men as possible. It has been with us, as with kindred institutions, a comparatively rare thing to get youths who have been prepared for matriculation in the High School. And our difficulty has been increased beyond that of some other Theological Colleges by the fact that so far we have not been able to maintain a permanent preparatory department. We have to depend on others, and these are not always able to keep. Sometimes they find their own classes quite large enough for such teachers as they have. We are glad, however, to report that this difficulty is now in a fair way of being overcome through the co-operation of the various Theological Colleges of Montreal.

#### COLLEGE FEDERATION.

Largely through the initiation of the Christian Laymen of the various denominations, and the co-operation of the Boards of Governors of the four Theological Colleges of Montreal, that for which we have so often striven is now on the point of realization, viz., the federation of these colleges for united and more efficient work. The plan initiated by the Board of Governors has been heartily supported by the Senate and Faculty. Various meetings of the Principals and Professors of the co-operating Colleges have been held, with the result that common courses of study covering almost the whole Theological Curriculum, will be offered at the opening of next session, which all the students of the different Colleges may attend; the choice of subjects and amount required being left for each individual College to decide.

#### OTHER INTERESTING HAPPENINGS.

This is the first year of the College under the fostering care of the new Chairman of the Board, Mr. Charles Gurd, and Professors

and students alike are grateful to him for his deep and constant interest in our welfare. One of the most pleasant events of the year was a supper given by the Chairman to the students, in order that they might meet the Professors and Governors in a social fashion. It was greatly enjoyed, and did much to foster the spirit of loyalty and devotion to the Institution. The presence of Prof. William Adams Brown, D.D., of Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., added to the delight of the occasion.

Prof. Brown during the same week gave a lecture under the Mary McKechnie foundation to the students on "What Modern Theology can do to Interpret Christ to Modern Men." The lecture was attended by Professors and students of other Colleges as well as City Pastors.

Judge S. Leet also lectured to the students and others on the "Minister's Legal Responsibilities." The lecture was specially appreciated, as coming from one who could speak with authority.

We would also mention with gratitude that the heirs of the late James Baylis, Esq., have donated to the College the sum of \$500, "to found and endow an exhibition or bursary in the name and memory of their late father," the income to be "awarded annually to the student who shall on entrance, prove at the same time his ability and his need."

The First Church at Ottawa has also presented a scholarship for English Bible work, to be given on examination to a student when entering the College, preferably a student from one of the Ottawa churches.

#### NEW REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE GRANTING OF DEGREES.

The degree of B.D.—Hitherto this degree has been open to ministers of any denomination and of any country. But this has entailed a large amount of work, which it does not seem necessary to impose upon our staff. The Senate has therefore adopted regulations limiting this course, in the first instance to ministers of any denomination resident in Canada, and to our own graduates, whether resideent here or abroad.

The degree of D.D.—It has been resolved that this degree, when taken in course, shall be open only to one who has held the B.D. degree of this College for at least five years, and who has been an ordained minister for at least ten years.

## EXAMINATIONS.

As to the students taking the University Courses, their examinations do not show as satisfactory results as we could have wished, each of the men of the second year having to face one or more supplementals.

In the Beginners' Greek Class, however, Mr. J. A. Steed heads the University class, and has been awarded the A. Huntley Duff prize of \$5.

In Theology, Mr. A. J. Orr successfully completed the work of the middle year, and was awarded the "Maria Sawtell Memorial Scholarship," of the value of \$30.

The Jeanie C. Hill prizes in Elocution were awarded as follows:—The first prize, of the value of \$15, to Mr. T. W. Jones, and the second, of the value of \$10, to Mr. A. L. Richards.

In the extra-mural courses for unordained men under appointment of the Home Missionary Society, examinations have been passed by Messrs. W. J. Bevis, Frank Sanders, and Herbert G. Wright.

In the B.D. course, the Rev. J. T. Tucker completed with credit all the required work, and fulfilled all the conditions pertaining to the degree, which was conferred upon him at the closing Convocation. Mr. A. J. Orr was admitted to the B.D. course and passed one examination in Greek Exegesis.

## CONVOCATION.

The closing Convocation was held in the Assembly Hall of the College on Friday, the 26th of April last. An interesting feature of the occasion was the presentation to the College of the silver trowel used in laying the corner stone of the old Gorham College at Liverpool, N.S., as well as the great Bible used in the College exercises. These came to us through the bequest of the late Mrs. Dr. Burns, a daughter of Mr. Gorham, the founder of the College.

A Nelson Shield was also presented to the College. This is an interesting memento, which is presented to many educational Institutions, made of copper from Admiral Nelson's flag ship "Victory," and presented by the British and Foreign Sailors' Society, through the munificence of Lord Stratheona.

After the distribution of prizes, the degree of B.D. was conferred on the Rev. J. S. Tucker, who graduated from this College

last spring, and now goes to our Mission in Chisamba under the appointment of our Canadian Missionary Society and the American Board.

The degree of D.D., *honoris causa*, was conferred on the Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., of the class of 1877, Pastor of Emmanuel Church, Montreal, and on the Rev. F. W. Macallum, B.A., of the class of 1889, now under appointment to represent the American Board as Superintendent of its Publication Department in Constantinople.

The address was given by Prof. Herbert A. Montz, Ph.D., of Auburn Theological Seminary, New York. His theme was "The Place of Christ in the Church."

#### CONCLUSION.

In concluding this report the Senate would express its thanks to Dr. C. C. Gurd, who has for another year freely given his skill and time to the care of the students in sickness, also to Dr. H. S. Muckelston, for his gratuitous services as a specialist.

It would also express its appreciation of the kindness of the Principal and Faculty of the Presbyterian College in admitting our men into some of their classes, to Prof. Gordon of the same College, and to the Rev. E. C. Woodley, M.A., for their aid in examining papers on the B.D. course, and to the Revs. G. E. Read and J. T. Daley, B.A., for guiding and examining unordained men working on extra-mural courses.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Senate,

W. HENRY WARRINER,  
*Registrar.*

May 16th. 1912.

---

#### REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MAY 1st, 1912.

Gentlemen:—

During the year ending April 30th, 1912, eighty-six volumes have been added to the library, seventeen by gift and sixty-nine by purchase. The cash receipts of the Library this year for books



and periodicals, were \$126.49, being \$9.90 more than the previous year. The heirs of Mr. S. H. C. Miner very kindly continued his custom of contributing to the library the fine list of periodicals which it receives.

The library is used largely and constantly, not only by students and professors of the College, but by ministers and others of our own and other denominations in Montreal and in various parts of Canada. At the present time forty-three volumes of the library are out in the hands of those who have borrowed them, for the most part to study during the summer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. ALBERT COOK,  
*Librarian.*

---

#### REPORT OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee would report that all matters under its special care have been attended to satisfactorily.

The steward and stewardess have fulfilled their important duties with usual conscientiousness and agreeableness.

Your committee deemed it wise to increase their remuneration on account of the advanced cost of living.

The only matter of repairs, of possibly large dimensions, in sight, is that of the renovation of the roof. Some of the slates are broken—and to whatever extent is necessary, they will require to be replaced.

Your committee would express its appreciation of the work of the Ladies' Auxiliary, through whose faithful energy and thoughtful skill, the rooms have been kept comfortable and attractive.

Respectfully submitted,

EVA GURD,  
*Chairman.*

---

#### REPORT OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

The efforts of the College Committee during the past year have been chiefly to make the students' rooms as comfortable as possible. The rooms were inspected at the beginning of the year, and each

church supporting a room notified of its needs; nearly all of which responded cheerfully. The Guest Room, which is supported by the Ottawa First Church, was thoroughly renovated, and is now in very good condition. The students' rooms, also papered and tinted were, Granby, Paris, St. John and Fitch Bay. Eight waste paper baskets were donated by Mr. F. R. Phelan. A much needed rug for the library was given by the Women's Missionary Society of the Central Church, Winnipeg, Man. A Morris chair and comforter were sent for the London Room by the Ladies' Society of the London Church. The Ladies' Society of Point St. Charles Church volunteered to do hemming of towels for the College.

It would be impossible to incorporate a full financial report, as the Treasurer is out of the city, but will mention gifts of various churches, as follows:—

Women's Missionary Society of Winnipeg .....	\$15 00
Granby Ladies' Aid .....	10 00
St. John, N.B. ....	7 00
Fitch Bay .....	14 00
Brantford .....	10 00
Ottawa .....	10 00
Rock Island .....	10 00

Bed and table linen are badly needed before opening in September, as it is expected all rooms will be filled.

The Ladies' Committee most earnestly asks those churches who have not been interested in supporting a room in the College, to realize their responsibility and assist in the General Fund, which is used toward the upkeep of sitting room, dining room and kitchen, and send their contributions to Mrs. Chas. Gurd, Treasurer, 65 McGill College Avenue, Montreal.

It might be suggested that two or three churches join their efforts and assume the care of the Students' General Sitting room.

Officers the same as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN P. SMITH,  
*Secretary.*

Montreal, May 23rd, 1912.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer has a very poor report this year. This is more to be regretted, as last year we had a good one.

In Ontario, 23 churches (counting the United Brethren Assn. as one) contributed \$473.39; last year 28 contributed \$648.60, a decrease of \$175.21.

In Quebec 9 churches contributed \$862.75; last year 15 sent \$1,219.78, a decrease of \$257.03.

In the Maritime Provinces, 3 churches contributed \$24.04; last year 9 sent \$65.74, a decrease of \$41.70.

In the North-west one church, Vancouver 1st, contributed \$16.00; last year Victoria sent \$25.00.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Miner for her contribution of \$1,800.00, to Mr. Robertson Macaulay for \$120.00 for bursaries, and Mr. A. Huntley Duff for \$5.00 for a Greek prize.

Last year we had a small balance of \$47 on revenue, this year a deficit of \$447.

On behalf of the Trustees' Endowment Fund, I have to report an increase in capital of \$2,560.00; \$60.00 on account subscriptions, \$500.00 for Baylis Bursary, \$2,000.00 to found the Mrs. Mary C. McKechnie Memorial Lectureship, and \$210.04, Ottawa Jubilee Scholarship.

A number of mortgages have been paid recently, so that we have a considerable amount to invest. The matter is under consideration at present by your Trustees.

The investments are all in good shape and are given at cost price.

I herewith present the financial statement, duly audited by Mr. H. J. Ross, Accountant.

The whole respectfully submitted.

THOS. MOODIE,  
*Treasurer.*

## CASH ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Balance from last year .....	\$126 13
Interest from Endowment .....	6,753 48
Interest on Subscription .....	165 00
Y. P. Lectureship, E. B. ....	12 50
Contributions from Churches, etc. ....	3,226 08
Room Rent .....	347 25
Prizes and Bursaries .....	125 00
B. D. Diploma .....	10 00
Student Loans repaid .....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,805 44

## Disbursements.

Teaching .....	\$7,297 00
Students .....	860 95
College Buildings .....	674 98
Management .....	921 96
Interest .....	193 40
Prizes and Bursaries .....	200 00
Convocation .....	48 50
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. F. ....	43 32
C. P. F. S. on a/c loans .....	124 76
	<hr/>
	\$10,364 87
Balance .....	440 57
	<hr/>
	\$10,805 44

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Interest from Endowment .....	\$6,418 62
Interest on Subscriptions .....	165 00
Interest Y. P. Lectureship .....	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$6,596 12
Collections, Ontario .....	493 79
Collections, Quebec .....	862 75
Collections, Mrs. Miner .....	1,800 00
Collections, Maritime .....	33 54
Collections, North West .....	16 00
Collections, United States .....	10 00
Collections, Chisamba .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	3,226 08
Room Rent .....	347 25
Prizes and Bursaries .....	125 00
B. D. Diploma .....	10 00
Student Loans repaid .....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,344 45
Deficit .....	477 72
	<hr/>
	\$10,822 17

**Disbursements.**

<b>Teaching—</b>		
Principal's Salary .....	\$2,500 00	
Principal's Residence .....	400 00	
Professor Warriner .....	1,975 00	
Professor Cook .....	1,950 00	
McGill Fees .....	281 00	
Y.M.C.A. Fees .....	176 00	
Dr. Adam Brown .....	15 00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,297 00
<b>Students—</b>		
Proportion House Maintenance .....	810 95	
Student Loan .....	50 00	
		<hr/>
		860 95
<b>College Buildings—</b>		
Proportion Maintenance .....	350 00	
Repairs .....	215 98	
Furnishing .....	10 00	
Insurance .....	99 00	
		<hr/>
		674 98
<b>Management—</b>		
Office Expenses .....	325 93	
Congregationalist .....	200 00	
Union Guarantee .....	214 38	
Travelling .....	6 65	
Registrar .....	100 00	
Librarian, 9 months .....	75 00	
		<hr/>
		921 96
<b>Interest—</b>		
On Floating Debt, \$2,400.00 .....	120 00	
On Loans .....	13 15	
On Donation .....	10 00	
Library Endowment .....	50 25	
Y. P. Lectureship E. Bible .....	107 06	
		<hr/>
		300 46
Prizes and Bursaries .....		570 00
Convocation .....		48 50
McKechnie Lectureship, balance .....		105 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. Sinking Fund .....		43 32
		<hr/>
		\$10,822 17

**ENDOWMENT FUND CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

Trustees' Statement for Year Ending 31st May, 1912.

**Receipts.**

Balance from last year .....	\$975 55
Received on Subscriptions .....	60 00
Baylis' Bursary .....	500 00
Mortgages repaid .....	10,662 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. Fund .....	43 32
	<hr/>
	\$12,240 87



## Assets.

Mortgage on Real Estate .....	\$33,700 00
Mortgage on Principal's Residence .....	8,000 00
Danville, Urbana & C. R'way 5% Bonds @ 92½ .....	6,475 00
Illinois Traction Co. 6% pref. ....	2,400 00
Illinois Traction Co. common* .....	200 00
Colonial Invest. & Loan Co. ....	500 00
American Woolen Co. pref. @ 75% .....	4,041 31
Dominion Textile Co. 6% Bonds .....	2,000 00
Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. 5% Bonds @ 99½% .....	3,980 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. 6% Bonds @ 112% .....	12,888 03
Dominion Coal Co. 7% Pref. @ 109½ to 117% .....	12,643 35
Home Investment & Savings Ass. 5% Bonds .....	9,000 00
Jacksonville R'y & Light Co. 5% Bonds at 90% .....	4,500 50
Loan to C. C. C. ....	2,400 00
Cash in Bank .....	12,240 87

	\$114,968 56
Assets in 1911 .....	112,408 56

Increase .....	\$2,560 00
----------------	------------

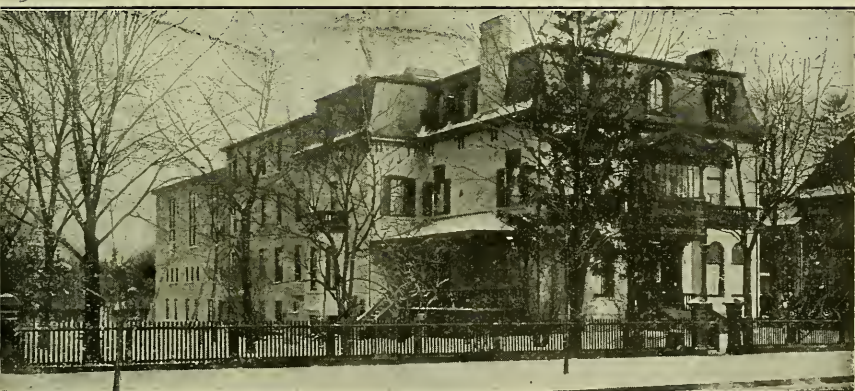
\*Pays no interest as yet.

THOS. MOODIE, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

H. J. ROSS, Auditor Accountant.

Montreal, 1st June, 1912.



ST. MARGARET'S COLLEGE  
(See Advertisement)

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

## BRANTFORD.

David Adams .....	\$10 00
Wm. Grierson .....	1 00
Morgan Harris .....	3 50
J. E. Hammond .....	1 00
S. G. Macklin .....	60
Mrs. Ritchie .....	1 00
Miss L. Ritchie .....	60
Miss A. M. Ritchie .....	2 00
John Robertson .....	1 20
Mrs. M. Robertson .....	2 00
Mrs. Sweet .....	85
Mrs. G. Sterne .....	55
Jas. Thompson .....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Wilkes .....	1 00
Misses Woodyatt .....	1 20
Miss A. Wilkes .....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$28 50

## LANARK.

Wm. Stead .....	\$1 00
Mrs. J. Knowles .....	1 00
R. Robertson .....	3 00
R. W. Robertson .....	1 00
W. Graham .....	50
Geo. J. Hunt .....	3 00
James Watt .....	2 00
John A. Watt .....	1 00
D. C. McIntosh .....	1 00
Miss Peacock .....	50
Thos. B. Caldwell .....	6 00
<hr/>	
	\$20 00

## SCOTLAND.

A. B. Horning .....	\$2 00
Wm. Foster .....	2 00
H. W. Foster .....	1 00
E. V. Eadie .....	1 00
Emily Eadie .....	1 00
R. R. Taylor .....	1 00
Melvin Halliday .....	1 00
C. B. Baldwin .....	1 00
D. E. Bloomfield .....	50
Fred Walker .....	50
Claude Mitchell .....	25
Geo. Taylor .....	25
Mrs. A. Malcolm .....	25
Collection .....	65
<hr/>	
	\$12 40

## AYERS CLIFF.

Collection .....	4 02
Rev. C. Moore .....	2 00
Boynnton .....	4 06
<hr/>	
	\$10 08

## MAXVILLE.

Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	\$10 00
Donald McDougall .....	4 00
D. A. McEwen .....	2 00
Thomas McEwen .....	2 00
Wilfred Kennedy .....	2 00
W. E. McKellican .....	2 00
S. J. McEwen .....	2 00
J. W. Weegar .....	2 00
Dr. McEwen .....	2 00
James T. Daley .....	2 00
D. T. Munro .....	1 00
Peter Munro .....	1 00
Emily B. Kennedy .....	1 00
A. A. McEwen .....	1 00
J. A. McEwen .....	1 00
John Sinclair .....	1 00
J. J. Robertson .....	1 00
D. J. McEwen .....	1 00
P. F. McEwen .....	1 00
Finlay McEwen .....	1 00
D. K. Sinclair .....	1 00
P. A. McDougall .....	50
A. P. McDougall .....	50
Ernest A. McEwen .....	50
Mrs. P. P. McDougall .....	50
D. C. McDougall .....	50
<hr/>	
	\$43 50

EMMANUEL CHURCH,  
MONTREAL.

Anderson, Fanny .....	\$ 0 91
Alexander, C. ....	9 40
Andrews, W. ....	38
Bell, Mrs. Thos. ....	1 30
Black, Chas. R. ....	14 67
Brooks, E. G. ....	8 80
Brooks, Mattie H. ....	28
Bryson, R. S. ....	2 65
Bennett, C. A. ....	3 95
Blackadar, W. B. ....	15 00
Blackadar, Miss A. H. ....	5 00
Blackadar, Miss H. B. ....	5 00

Brown, Prof. and Mrs. E..	99	Moodie, Mrs. Thos. ....	1 58
Birks, Arthur .....	10 00	Morrison, Mrs. G. W. ....	2 80
Cushing, Mrs. L. ....	1 04	Murphy, Mrs. A. A. ....	1 05
Cushing, W. E. ....	5 00	Murphy, Miss C. C. ....	94
Cribb, J. E. ....	2 20	Morgan, Theo. G. ....	2 80
Cribb, Sydney .....	31	Miller, Alex. ....	1 54
Cochrane, Mrs. W. J. ....	18	Miller, Hugh .....	17
Devar, G. R. ....	1 55	Marcon, W. H. G. ....	55
Douglass, Clara .....	1 10	Maitland, Jas. ....	32
Davis, K. R. ....	2 36	McDonald, Jas. ....	1 60
Duff, J. M. M. ....	62	McLauchlin, Mrs. F. ....	1 56
Duff, Misses .....	22	McKibbin, Miss .....	85
Duff, A. Huntley .....	4 20	Mackett, Fred .....	1 00
Edwards, Edmund .....	12 65	McLean, W. B. ....	1 00
Fletcher, C. P. ....	49	Neil, Wm. ....	1 65
Ford, E. C. ....	1 15	Nicoll, Chas. ....	32
Gamble, Wm. and Mrs....	1 84	Owens, W. G. and Mrs....	5 41
Gibb, Alex. ....	5 00	Owens, Hattie M. ....	32
Gurd, Chas. ....	15 00	Pedley, Rev. Dr. and Mrs.	5 30
Gurd, Dr. C. C. ....	5 00	Pedley Family .....	2 90
Gurd, Dr. D. F. ....	10 00	Phelan, Mrs. F. C. ....	1 75
Gurd, Dr. and Mrs. F. B.	1 00	Porter, G. W. T. ....	10 00
Giles, Dr. W. J. ....	5 20	Reid, Mrs. Wm. ....	40
Gardner, A. G. ....	5 00	Reid, Wm. and Mrs. ....	10 00
Grafton, A. R. ....	3 45	Reid, Murray W. ....	1 06
Grafton, Ross .....	51	Reid, Alison G. ....	1 00
Harrington, Mrs. A. L....	1 80	Robinson, Jas. ....	10 40
Hawthorne, D. ....	60	Robinson, Mr. G. W. ....	3 00
Hawthorne, E. H. ....	30	Savage, Mrs. Jos. ....	40
Heath, Alfred J. ....	1 56	Sorley, J. S. ....	2 25
Heath, Mary Gratia .....	69	Stevenson, Dr. F. A. ....	21 50
Heath, Emma .....	69	Stevenson, Mrs. J. F. ....	1 00
Holland, L. Alex. ....	1 40	Seath, J. Marshall .....	25
Holland, R. K. ....	1 00	Stratton, Miss C. F. ....	88
Heap, B. ....	81	Thompson, H. B. ....	1 56
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A. ....	4 00	Thompson, L. L. ....	97
Harries, Gus .....	5 13	Thomas, H. S. and Mrs. ...	2 55
Harries, Art. ....	1 40	Tarton, T. H. and Mrs. ...	1 04
Hollis, Chas. ....	45	Walker, Miss A. ....	50
Jamieson, Mrs. R. C. ....	2 70	Warriner, Rev. Dr. & Mrs.	8 40
Jackson, A. E. ....	85	Warriner, Harry T. ....	2 95
Jordan, F. M. ....	2 20	Warriner, Eva .....	1 37
Johnson, J. F. ....	20	Whyte, J. A. E. ....	2 25
Ketchen, Alice .....	1 20	Williams, G. E. and Mrs..	10 20
King, S. A. ....	21	Williams, Anna L. ....	50
Layton, H. A. ....	3 70	Williams, Mrs. C. T. ....	5 00
Leishman, Miss .....	14	Wilson, G. W. S. ....	1 72
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs. ....	9 95	Wilson, A. Muriel .....	2 02
Leighton, Dunlop .....	1 85	Wilson, Winifred .....	34
Leckie, Misses .....	90	Wright, Arch. ....	2 91
Mecintosh, P. A. ....	4 30	White, Fred G. ....	2 20
Macintosh, Fanny G. ....	1 25	Wales, M. B. ....	60
McLachlin, Mrs. J. S. ....	5 20	Wayte, Mrs. ....	85
McLachlin, Miss W. E. ....	30	Anonymous and small amts.	5 65
Madley, Mrs. H. A. ....	10		
Moodie, Thos. ....	30 00	Total .....	\$399 81

## SUMMARY.

ONTARIO.

ONTARIO.		
Brantford .....	\$28	50
Cobourg .....	22	00
Guelph .....	43	23
Hamilton, 1st .....	58	49
Kingston, 1st .....	25	00
Bethel .....	6	54
Calvary .....	3	00
Lanark .....	20	00
London, 1st .....	3	28
Maxville .....	43	50
Middleville .....	4	95
Hopetown .....	3	47
Rosetta .....	11	60
Ottawa, 1st .....	32	81
Welcome Zion .....	10	00
Scotland .....	12	40
Speedside .....	10	00
Toronto, Western .....	56	00
Olivet .....	25	00
Broadview .....	39	76
Woodstock .....	5	00
Lawrence .....	5	00
United Brethren Ass. ....	24	35

\$493 79

QUEBEC.

QUEBEC.	
Ayers Cliff and Boynton..	\$10 08
Danville .....	.8 46
Granby .....	118 90

Montreal, Zion .....	90	00
Calvary .....	137	42
Bethlehem .....	15	12
Sherbrooke .....	82	60
Stanstead South .....	15	00
Montreal, Emmanuel .....	385	17

\$862 75

Mrs. Miner .....	1,800 00
------------------	----------

\$2,662 75

## MARITIME.

Liverpool .....	\$ 2 00
St. John .....	6 04
Sheffield .....	16 00
Union, N.S. and N.B. ....	9 50

\$33 54

NORTH WEST.

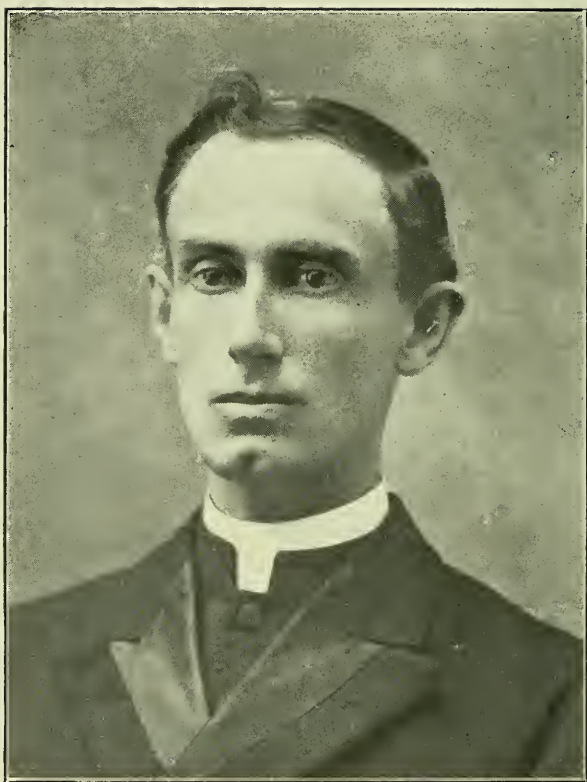
Vancouver, 1st .....	\$16 00
----------------------	---------

TOO LATE FOR REPORT.

London, 1st, additional ..	\$ 2 10
Forest, Central .....	3 25
Toronto, Northern .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 35







REV. C. C. CLARIS  
Brooklin  
Chairman of the Congregational Union of N. S. and N. B.

## CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

### OFFICERS FOR 1913.

#### Chairman.

REV. CECIL C. CLARIS ..... Blooklyn, N.S.

#### Secretary.

REV. J. W. COX, B.A. .... Steffield Academy, N.B.

#### Assistant Secretary.

REV. JAMES MIDDLETON ..... Lower Selmah, N.S.

#### Statistical Secretary.

MR. J. W. FLEWELLING ..... St. John, N.B.

#### Treasurer.

MR. CHAS. E. MacMICHAEL ..... St. John, N.B.

#### Union Committee.

The officers with:	MR. ARCHIE L. RICHARDS,
REV. G. M. WHYTE,	CAPT. DOTY,
“ GEO. W. BALL,	MR. C. E. PICKARD,
“ W. G. GIBSON,	“ H. M. GEDDES,
“ E. J. THOMPSON,	“ WM. MOORE,
“ H. S. MAHOOD,	“ HERBERT SMITH,
MR. W. J. BEVIS,	“ H. ROSE,
“ H. G. WRIGHT,	“ GEO. McLEOD.
“ J. H. SULSTON,	

### MINUTES OF THE UNION.

The Sixty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was held in Liverpool, N.S., on Wednesday, July 10th, 1912.

The meeting was opened at 8 p.m., the Chairman, Rev. E. J. Thompson, of Keswick Ridge, presiding.

Mr. J. H. Sulston, of Economy, N.S., and Mr. Archie L. Richards, student of the C. C. C., were appointed Minute Secretaries, and Revs. J. W. Cox, G. M. Whyte, and Mr. William Moore, Nominating Committees.

The Pastor, Rev. H. G. Wright, gave the address of welcome, and referred to the interesting fact that the Congregational Church of Liverpool had entered upon the 151st year of its history. He gave a brief sketch of the history of the Church since its organization as "Old Zion," in 1761, and showed how intimately related the old church was to the early history of the town of Liverpool, and the county of Queens. The address was listened to with deep interest by the audience.

Mr. Wright was followed by the Mayor, Mr. Mulhall, who extended a very warm welcome on behalf of the citizens generally, and also Rev. Mr. Anderson, who brought the greetings of the Baptist Denomination. Letters of regret were read by Mr. Wright, from the Anglican pastor, Rev. H. S. Saslem, and the Methodist pastor, Rev. C. M. Mack.

The response to these addresses of welcome was then given by Rev. James Middleton, in a very happy manner.

Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., gave an address on "The Place of the Church in the Life of the Nation."

The offering was for the Union Expenses.

THURSDAY, JULY 11.

At 9 a.m. the Union met for prayer and praise. Rev. Geo. M. Whyte led the service, the subject for thought being, "The Infinite Resources of Power Possessed by the Church in Her Glorified Lord." Acts 3: 6-7.

At 10 a.m. the Union was called to order by the Chairman, and the business of the Union was brought forward.

The Sessional Roll was formed as follows:

#### Ministers.

Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Sheffield, N.B.  
Rev. Geo. M. Whyte, Chebogue, N.S.  
Rev. Geo. W. Ball, Pleasant River, N.S.  
Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge, N.B.  
Rev. Wm. J. D. Gibson, Yarmouth, N.S.  
Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.S.  
Rev. Cecil C. Claris, Brooklyn, N.S.

#### Churches and Delegates.

Baker's Settlement, N.S.—Miss Bolivar.  
Beach Meadows, N.S.—Miss G. Rhynard and Mr. A. Wharton.  
Brooklyn, N.S.—Herbert Smith and Mrs. A. Godfrey.

Chebogue, N.S.—Miss Margaret Pinekney.  
 Economy, N.S.—Mrs. J. H. Sulston.  
 Hemford, N.S.—Miss Johnston.  
 Keswick Ridge, N.B.—Wm. Moore.  
 Kingsport, N.S.—Mr. Archie L. Richards.  
 Liverpool, N.S.—Henry Rose and Geo. McLeod.  
 Lower Selmah, N.S.—No Delegate.  
 Milton, N.S.—Miss Hannah Nickerson.  
 Noel, N.S.—No Delegate.  
 Margaree, C.B.—Mrs. Bevis.  
 St. John, N.B.—Miss Olive Flewelling.  
 South Maitland, N.S.—H. Geddes.  
 Yarmouth, N.S.—Capt. Doty.  
 Sheffield, N.B.—No Delegate.  
 Pleasant River, N.S.—Mrs. A. J. Fancy.

On recommendation of the Nominating Committee, the following Committees were appointed:

*Business.*—Revs. Ball, Gibson, Middleton, and Messrs. Pickard and Flewelling.

*Membership.*—Revs. Whyte and Cox, and Mr. William Moore.

*Finance.*—Messrs. MacMichael, Doty and Geddes.

*Public Service.*—Revs. Wright and Gibson, and Deacon Geo. McLeod.

*Special Resolutions.*—Revs. Whyte, Claris and Bevis.

The reports of the Secretary and Statistical Secretary were read and adopted.

#### CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Messrs. W. J. Bevis, J. H. Sulston, Student Archie L. Richards, H. G. Wright, Rev. H. S. Mahood and Mrs. Mahood, and Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D. and Miss L. Silcox of Toronto.

The Treasurer, Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, read his annual report, showing: receipts, \$2,069.98; expenditures, \$2,029.53; balance on hand from last year, \$450.58; on this year's business, \$40.45.

The report was received and adopted, and a hearty vote of thanks was given the Treasurer for his valuable services to the Union so cheerfully rendered.

The reports of the churches were read by the delegates, and showed much good work being done by the pastors and the people. At present there is only one church, i.e., Milton, without pastoral oversight, and that is shortly to be remedied.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.30 the Union resumed its regular business. The officers for 1913 were then elected, as follows:—

*Chairman.*—Rev. C. C. Claris, Blooklyn, N.S.

*Secretary.*—Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Sheffield Academy, N.B.

*Assistant Secretary.*—Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.B.

*Treasurer.*—Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael.

*Statistical Secretary.*—Mr. J. W. Flewelling.

## REPRESENTATIVES.

*Executive of C. C. M. S.*—Rev. Geo. W. Ball.

*Alternatè.*—Rev. J. D. Gibson.

*Executive of C. C. F. M. S.*—Rev. C. C. Claris.

*The College Senate.*—Rev. C. C. Claris.

*Union Preacher.*—Rev. James Middleton.

*Alternate.*—Rev. Wm. J. D. Gibson.

*The Union Committee.*—The officers and Rev. Geo. W. Ball, Geo. M. Whyte, W. J. D. Gibson, E. J. Thompson, H. S. Mahood and Messrs. W. J. Bevis, H. G. Wright, J. H. Sulston, Archie L. Richards, Capt. Doty, Chas. E. Pickard, H. M. Geddes, Wm. Moore, Herbert Smith, Henry Rose and Geo. McLeod.

*Programme Committee.*—Chairman, Secretary and Pastor of the Church entertaining the Union.

Rev. W. J. Bevis read a thoughtful paper on "The Importance of Sunday School Work."

Rev. Geo. W. Bell gave an address on "The Leakage from the Sunday School, and some probable causes, and some possible cures."

A very helpful discussion followed.

Rev. Mr. Gunn presented the claims of the "Young People's Summer Conference," to be held in Sackville, N.B., in August.

He also spoke on Church Union, giving the present standing on the question of the three negotiating bodies. He referred also to the proposed federation of the four Theological Collèges of Montreal.

## THURSDAY EVENING.

At 7.30 p.m. a short devotional service was held, Mr. Sulston presiding.



Rev. E. J. Thompson then delivered the retiring Chairman's address. His subject was, "The Condition of Revival."

Rev. H. S. Mahood, B.A., of St. John, N.B., gave a powerful address on "The Minister and His Master," which was followed by an earnest address by Mr. Archie L. Richards, on "The Minister and His Message."

The offering was for the College.

Friday was the Woman's Board Field Day.

At 9 a.m. a united prayer service was held, the Secretary, Rev. J. W. Cox, presiding.

At 10.00 and 2.30, the Union Committee held two very busy sessions, and got through with a large amount of important business.

#### SATURDAY, JULY 13.

At 9 a.m. a very inspiring hour of prayer and fellowship was enjoyed. The leader was Mr. J. W. Flewelling.

At 10 a.m. the Union resumed business.

The Business Committee's report was received and adopted, relating to next year's programme.

The Union Committee recommended as follows:—

1. That Rev. G. W. Ball and Mr. J. W. Flewelling be the Apportionment Committee, who shall proceed at once to draw up the schedule of amounts that shall be apportioned to the churches.

2. That the delegates urge upon their various churches the adoption of the Duplex envelope.

3. That the resolution re ministerial standing of the Congregational Union of Canada be confirmed, viz., "That membership in the associations be as at present, and that the Secretaries transfer members to one another as at present, but that transfer to other countries and to other denominations in our own country be made hereafter by the Congregational Union of Canada only—thus making ministerial standing to rest ultimately with the Dominion Union."

4. An invitation having been received from Keswick Ridge to hold the Union with that church in 1913,, it was moved that the invitation be accepted, and that the Union meet in Keswick Ridge, N.B., on Wednesday, June 52th, 1913.

5. Rev. Mr. Gunn having reported that the money received from the two Salem Church deposits, being about \$1,100, had been

paid over to the Treasurer of the C. C. M. S., and credited to the capital of the Missionary Society Church Extension and Building Fund, it was recommended that this be confirmed and adhered to.

6. Messrs. Bevis, Sulston and Wright then came before the Committee, with a view to ordination. They were examined as to their religious experience, call to the ministry, etc. The examination was very satisfactory.

It was recommended as follows:

"That this Union, having received a request from the Margaree Church for the ordination of Mr. W. J. Bevis, and having heard Mr. Bevis' statements of his religious experience, do hereby approve of his ordination on the completion of the Union's course of study, and appoint as an ordaining council, the Chairman and Secretary, to co-operate with the Church.

"And further, that having heard the statement of faith and religious experience of Messrs. Sulston and Wright, that when they shall have completed the Union course and requests for their ordination shall have been received from the churches of which they are pastors, we approve of their ordination, and appoint the Chairman and Secretary of this Union to act with any ordinary council that may be called by the churches.

"And in view of the thorough training needed for the present day ministry, it is the hope of this Committee that a further course of training, if possible at College, be arranged for also. In the meantime,

"That licenses authorizing these brethren to act as pastoral supplies be given them by this Union."

7. The apportionment Committee recommended the following:—Brooklyn, \$150; Beach Meadows, \$75; Chebogue, \$100; Economy, \$100; Kingsport, \$100; L. Selmah, \$250; Liverpool, \$125; Margaree, \$75; Milton, \$100; P. River, \$125; Sheffield, \$225; St. John, \$250; Yarmouth, \$325.

It was further resolved that the Apportionment Committee subdivide the apportionments for the convenience of the churches.

Bills for printing, amounting to \$7, were ordered paid.

8. The matters respecting the Economy Parsonage was brought before the Committee, and it was recommended that Rev. Mr. Middleton visit Economy and advise with the church re the matter.

At 11 a.m. a splendid paper was read by Rev. C. C. Claris, on "The Church Prayer Meeting; is it a Necessity?"

A lively discussion followed, in which a large number took part.

The Business Committee recommended and adopted:—

1. "That the thanks of this Union be tendered to the Chairman for his able and inspiring address, and that, if possible, it be printed in the *Congregationalist*."

2. "That the thanks of the Union be extended to John H. Burton, Esq., of Cooksshire, Quebec, for his kindly assistance rendered in the settlement of the Salem Church Funds."

3. "That the heartfelt sympathy of the Union be extended to Deacon Chas. E. Durning, on account of the painful accident from which he is suffering.

#### CONDOLENCE.

##### *Resolved:*

That this Union express its tender sympathy with the bereaved friends of the members of our churches, who during the past year have been called to a higher service, viz.:—Mrs. Seely, Yarmouth, N.S.; Mrs. Lewis Mitchell, Keswick Ridge, N.B.; Capt. John Ellis, Mrs. Edwin Ellis, Mrs. Stephen Taylor, Mrs. S. G. Moore, Mrs. Amos Fulton, and George Morrison, Economy, N.S.; Mrs. William MacLean, Sheffield, N.B.; Deacon Robert O'Brien, Noel, N.S.; Mrs. Jedidah Burns, Milton, N.S.; Capt. Emmanuel Fernandes, Mr. William Smith, Brooklyn, N.S.; Miss Hay, St. John, N.B.

#### SUNDAY, JULY 14TH.

At 10.30 a.m. the annual Union sermon was preached by Rev. Wm. J. D. Gibson, Yarmouth, N.S., from John 10: 10; "I am come that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly."

The Lord's Supper was observed at the close, the Chairman presiding, assisted by Rev. Geo. M. Whyte and Rev. J. W. Cox.

#### SUNDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.45 p.m. a mass meeting of the children and grown-ups was held. Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, of St. John, presiding. There was a brief song service and the reading of the Scripture for the day, and then Rev. H. S. Mahood, of St. John, addressed the meeting on, "The Ideal Canadian Home."

Rev. Mr. Gibson spoke on "Christian Canadian Citizenship."

Both addresses were worthy of the occasion and were well received, and will result in good.

SUNDAY EVENING.

At 7 p.m. Rev. Geo. W. Ball, of Pleasant River, preached from Prov. 29: 18; "Where there is no vision the people perish."

The closing exercises of the Union, presided over by the Chairman, were very enjoyable.

Resolutions of thanks were carried with enthusiasm; all who had contributed in any way to the success of the meetings were remembered.

A blessed season of spiritual fellowship was a feature of the meeting, and was a fitting close of a series of meetings that will never be forgotten by all who had the pleasure of attending them.

After prayer and benediction by the Chairman, the Union adjourned, to meet in Keswick Ridge, Wednesday, June 25th, 1913

J. W. Cox,  
*Secretary.*



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF W. B. M. of N.S. and N.B., 1911-1912.

	Home	Foreign	Fees and Undesignated	Monocycle Fund	Totals
Beach Meadows .....	\$10 00	\$6 00	\$8 00	\$0 50	\$24 50
Brooklyn .....	7 00	28 00	14 00	50	....
Life Membership .....	....	....	25 00	....	....
Special for N. W. ....	2 25	....	....	....	....
Special for Nurse Halpenny	1 00	....	....	....	....
For Boy in Africa .....	....	10 00	....	....	88 85
Chebogue .....	2 76	1 00	3 24	....	7 00
Economy .....	13 50	5 00	6 50	....	25 00
Keswick Ridge .....	15 00	16 00	7 00	1 00	....
Mission Band .....	5 25	5 25	....	....	49 50
Kingsport .....	....	....	4 25	....	....
Life Membership .....	....	....	25 00	....	29 25
Liverpool .....	....	....	27 90	70	28 60
Lower Selmah .....	....	5 00	6 00	50	11 50
Margaree .....	....	....	10 00	....	10 00
Milton .....	16 20	19 69	3 50	1 20	....
Mission Band .....	....	7 00	7 00	85	50 44
Noel .....	....	....	....	50	50
Pleasant River .....	....	....	20 00	50	20 50
Sheffield .....	38 00	5 50	4 45	50	....
Mission Band N. W. ....	22 00	14 00	....	50	....
Life Membership .....	....	....	25 00	....	109 90
South Maitland .....	5 00	5 00	2 15	50	13 25
St. John .....	....	....	14 00	....	....
Life Membership .....	....	....	25 00	....	....
Prim. Class, for boy in Africa	....	10 00	....	....	50 00
Mission Band .....	....	....	1 00	....	....
Yarmouth .....	33 50	40 00	10 00	1 25	....
Mission Band .....	7 50	7 50	....	50	100 25
Total .....	\$178 96	\$181 54	\$244 59	\$10 00	\$619 09

## SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Balance on hand 1910-11 .....	\$ 56 31
Collections at Annual Meeting .....	12 65
Contributions from Auxiliaries .....	619 09
Bank Interest .....	2 34
	<hr/>
	\$690 39

## Disbursements.

Home Missions .....	\$275 00
African Missions .....	259 30
Support of Native Teacher in India .....	40 00
For the McEwen Mission in Brazil .....	29 60
Nurse Halpenny .....	1 00
Monocycle Fund .....	10 00



Printing Reports and Postage .....	15 75
Deficit on N. W. Pledge, 1910-11 .....	28 47
Special for North-West .....	25 00
Postage, draft, etc. ....	1 94

---

\$690 34

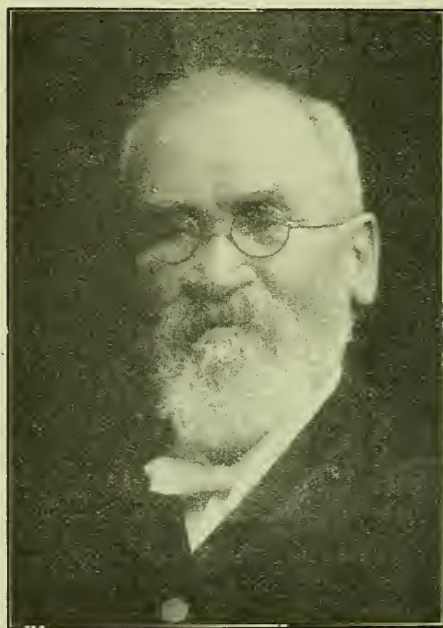
Amount still due on Foreign Pledge, \$15.62.

ROSE B. DUNLOP, Treasurer,

Liverpool, N.S.

Audited and found correct.

EDITH M. TUPPER, Auditor.



THE LATE REV. ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, D.D.

## CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

---

### OFFICERS FOR 1912-13.

#### Honorary President.

MRS. D. MacCALLUM ..... 335 Brock St., Kingston.

#### President.

MRS. S. H. E. MOODIE ..... 66 Hntchison St., Montreal

#### Vice-President at Large.

MRS. W. D. LIGHTHALL ..... 14 Murray Avenue, Westmount.

#### Vice-Presidents.

The Presidents of the Branches.

#### Honorary Secretary.

MRS. C. C. NASMITH ..... 111 Heath St., Toronto.

#### General Secretary.

MISS L. M. SILCOX ..... 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.

#### Treasurer.

MISS EMILY THOMPSON ..... 64 Howard St., Toronto.

#### Editor.

MRS. M. M. SAVAGE ..... 68 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount.

#### Assistant Editor.

MISS M. E. RICHARDSON ..... 415 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount.

## CONDENSED MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING C.C.W.B.M.

The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions was held in the Maxville, Ontario, church, on May 30th and 31st, 1912, with 50 registered delegates in attendance, and forty others.

The President, Mrs. Moodie, opened the Convention on Thursday morning and conducted the devotional exercises.

On the recommendation of the Executive, which had met the previous evening, Mrs. Lighthall, the convener of the Business Committee, and Mrs. H. E. Hume, convener of the Committee on Resolutions, appointed their Committees, and Miss E. A. MacCallum and Miss Maud McIntosh were chosen Minute Secretaries. The reports from the several branches and unconnected auxiliaries in the Western Provinces were heard with great interest. A letterogram of greeting was received from the auxiliary of the First Church, Vancouver, B.C., and greetings were also received from the Misses Melville, enroute to Africa; Miss Emily MacCallum of Smyrna, Turkey; Miss Amy E. McKowan in Japan; the President of the London Branch, and from the Presbyterian and Baptist Woman's Boards. Finance, Credential and Press Committees were chosen. Mrs. F. W. Read, of Montreal, conducted both Noon Hour Prayer Meetings.

Winnipeg, Crescent St. ladies signified their intention of affiliating with the Board immediately. New Mission Bands were reported from Stratford, Fitch Bay, and others were reported as in the process of organization. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. D. C. MacDougall of Maxville, and replied to by the President, Mrs. Moodie.

The meals were all served in the Presbyterian schoolroom, by the ladies of the Congregational church, and Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist homes were thrown open for the entertainment of the delegates.

The Secretary's report showed continued growth and increased interest in every department of the work. Fifteen new Life Members had been added, making 175 in all. Six names had been placed on the Memorial List.

The Treasurer, Miss Thompson, reported contributions \$4,898.60,

an increase over the previous year, but this was little more than half the amount raised.

Mrs. Savage, Editor of the Monthly Leaflet, reported a slight increase in the circulation of the Leaflet. A special vote of thanks was tendered the Editors for their faithfulness and excellent work for the Board.

The report of Nurse Halpenny's work on the Carlton Union field in Saskatchewan, was listened to with eagerness and thankfulness, and much regret was expressed that Nurse, owing to her future plans, would not be able to continue in our service.

A letter from Mr. Daley was read to the meeting, which outlined Rev. J. D. McEwen's plans for the future of his mission in South America, but on account of the unexpected death of Mrs. McEwen, the communication was filed until further word.

A splendid report of the American Collegiate for Girls, at Smyrna, Turkey, and written by Miss McCallum, was read by Mrs. Weegar. The Committee on Government Annuities reported through Miss Silcox. After hearing the recommendations of the committee, it was decided to take out three annuities for the Misses H. and M. Melville, and Miss Diadem Bell, of Chisamba, W.C.A.

Thursday evening the speakers were Rev. A. G. Sleep of Ottawa, who told of "A Christian's Opportunities," and Mrs. Dr. Stevenson of Montreal, who gave a sketch of Jane Addams' work in Chicago, or, "The Life of a Home Missionary."

The choir of the church rendered great assistance at both evening meetings. Friday evening, Mrs. E. C. Woodley, who was on the eve of departure for Turkey, spoke of "The Women of India," and Rev. A. J. Mackenzie of Brandon, Manitoba, gave us a "Western Outlook."

The reports of the Superintendents of the several departments of the Board were most satisfactory. The following were appointed for the various superintendencies:—

*Organization and Home Mission Supplies.*—Mrs. D. MacCallum, 335 Brock St., Kingston.

*Foreign Mission Supplies.*—Miss E. A. Clark, 111 Heath St., and Miss Miatt, 63 Forest Hill Road., Toronto.

*Associate Members.*—Mrs. M. T. Roberts, 97 Hampton Ave., Toronto.

*Mission Bands and Circles.*—Mrs. E. A. Cale, 312 Wellesley St., Toronto.

*Missionary Reading*.—Peter Munroe, Maxville, Ontario. (Box 17).

*Missionary Literature*.—Miss Edith Hewitson, 310 Huron St., Toronto.

*Systematic and Proportionate Giving*.—Mrs. Heath, 58 Souvenir Avenue, Montreal.

*Memorial Library*.—Mrs. T. Moodie, 66 Hutchison Street, Montreal.

*Temperance*.—Mrs. D. C. McDougall, Maxville, Ontario.

*Convener Business Committee*, 1913.—Mrs. John Leslie, 4270 Western Ave., Westmount.

*Convener Committee on Resolutions*, 1913.—Mrs. Dr. Stevenson.

The Board reassumed its pledged work in regard to the salaries of the three lady missionaries in Africa; the scholarship in the Collegiate in Turkey; the Biblical Instruction in the four Government schools in Ceylon; the grant to the C.C.M.S. was increased to \$1,000, recommending that it be used for Home Missions and North-West work as hitherto; \$50 per annum was voted to the maintenance of the "Chisamba Girls' Fund"; \$200 of the Leaflet Surplus was voted to build a cottage for the girls at Chisamba, to be called the "Mary M. Savage Cottage." The balance of the Ella F. Williams Memorial Fund and the Frances Sanders' bequest, \$473.69, was set apart for a nucleus of a fund to re-build the main operating room of the hospital at Chisamba. The name "Rest Fund" was changed to "Missionaries' Travelling Expenses" (Furlough Fund).

The re-appointment of a successor to Nurse Halpenny was left over for the present, and Nurse was given permission to dispose of her outfit as she thought wise.

\$200 was voted to the C.C.M.S. to assist in the grant to the German Congregational work in Alberta this year; \$100 was voted to Rev. G. J. Hindley, for use on the Landis-Pinwherry field as he desired; \$100 was voted to the Secretary, Miss Silcox, in recognition of her exceptionally heavy duties and personal expenses incurred therewith; Miss Silcox and Mrs. Moodie were appointed delegates to the Union meetings at Montreal, and Miss Silcox to the Annual Meeting of the W. B. M. of N.S. and N.B.; Mr. W. B. Unsworth of Toronto, was re-appointed auditor, Mrs. Moodie and Mrs. Read of Montreal were chosen as representatives of the Board on the Committee on the Federation of Womans' Boards, and the



W. B. M. of Boston were invited to send a representative to the next annual meeting, to be held in Emmanuel, Montreal, 1913.

All the officers were re-elected, with the exception of the Vice-President, who had resigned. Mrs. W. D. Lighthall of Montreal, was made First Vice-President. The Editors, Mrs. Savage and Miss Richardson were also re-appointed.

Short addresses were given by Mesdames Stevenson, Macallum and Read, previous to the Children's Hour, which was addressed by Mrs. Read, Mrs. Cale and Mrs. Woodley, and proved a great success, the children acquitting themselves admirably in their part of the programme.

A hearty vote of thanks was tendered the people of Maxville and all those who had so kindly assisted in any way in making the meetings the unqualified success they had been.

A Notice of Motion was served that a new by-law be inserted in our Constitution to the effect "That hereafter no thank-offering or regular funds of the auxiliaries be used to designate Life Members."

Rev. Mr. Daley pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

L. M. SILCOX,

*Secretary.*

The Annual Affiliation Fee for Mission Bands is \$5.00; for Auxiliaries, \$10.00. Life Membership Fee, \$25.00. Annual Membership Fee for one residing where there is no Auxiliary, \$1.

New Life Members for 1911-12—Cobourg, Miss Sarah Field. Guelph, Mrs. Knight (C.I.M.) Brantford, Mrs. Henry Yeigh, Mrs. Scrivener, Mrs. Schrag (Calgary). Maxville and St. Elmo, Miss Edith Macallum. Northern, Miss Lilian B. O'Hara. Olivet, Mrs. G. N. Scott. Old Zion (Toronto), Mrs. W. H. A. Claris (London), Mrs. Wm. Freeland. Granby, Mrs. Elwin Bowker, Mrs. M. E. Coupland. Emmanuel, Mrs. W. Murray Reid. Zion, Mrs. W. W. Brewis. Kingston First, Mrs. J. F. McEwen. Total, 15.

In Memoriam—Bond St., Toronto, Miss Muriel Eckart. Cowansville, Mrs. Eliza R. Stevenson (Bequest). Granby, Mrs. J. H. McKechnie. Sherbrooke, Mrs. Lemuel Farwell, Mrs. Horace Wilson, Mrs. Ephraim Abbott, Mrs. Hawes (Lennoxville).

Branch Totals for 1910-11—Guelph, \$411.45. London, \$426.90. Ottawa, \$380.70. Paris, \$426.50. Toronto, \$928.98. Ontario Miscellaneous, \$110.23. Quebec, \$1,494.63. Manitoba, \$140.00. British Columbia, \$25.00. General Miscellaneous, \$275.58. Total, \$4,655.27.

**Disbursements.**

Annuitants .....	\$600 00
Expenses .....	34 37
Montreal Loan & Mort. Co. New Stock .....	96 00
Balance .....	2,179 21
	<hr/>
	\$2,909 58

**Assets.**

Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% R'y Bonds .....	\$925 00
Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% .....	1,450 00
136 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock .....	3,400 00
13 Shares Real Estate Co. of Can., valued at .....	357 50
Mortgages on Real Estate .....	5,347 57
Cash in Bank .....	2,179 21
Outstanding Interest .....	45 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,704 28
Assets, 1911 .....	13,033 87
	<hr/>
Increase .....	\$670 41

THOS. MOODIE, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

W. J. MOULE, Auditor.

Montreal, June 1, 1912.

**MISS LOUIE M. SILCOX**

Secretary, C.C.W.B.M., 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

## Printing—

Annual Reports .....	\$ 75 00	
Stationery .....	9 98	
Report in Year Book .....	20 00	
Programmes for Annual Meeting .....	4 50	
		\$109 48

## Postage and Bank Charges—

President's, Secretary's and Treasurer's.....	30 09	
		30 09
Delegates to Union Meeting .....	6 55	
Conference of Woman's Boards at Philadelphia .....	3 00	
		9 55
		\$149 12

## Pledged Work—Foreign Missions.

## W. C. Africa—

Miss H. J. Melville, allowance to May 31, 1912	\$360 00
Miss M. W. Melville, allowance to May 31, 1912	360 00
Miss Diadem Bell, salary to May 31, 1912....	477 15

## Ceylon—

Bible Instruction in Schools .....	60 00
------------------------------------	-------

## Smyrna—

Scholarship in Miss Macallum's School .....	75 00
	1,332 15

## Pledged Work—Home Missions.

Canada Congregational Missionary Society...	\$600 00
North-West Extension .....	300 00
North-West Nurse .....	345 00
	1,245 00 2,577 15

## Special Donations.

## W. C. Africa—

Dr. Currie's Work .....	\$75 00	
Dr. Currie's Work, from W. B. M. of N. S. & N. B. ....	239 38	
Hospital Supplies .....	5 00	
Native Teachers .....	30 00	
Pupils .....	80 00	
Gramophone Records .....	4 00	
Misses Melville's Cottage Equipments .....	30 00	
Freight on Parcels .....	103 81	
Deputation Work in Canada .....	31 75	
School Supplies .....	75 22	
Girls' House Fund .....	30 75	
Girls' Fields, from Mrs. Palmer's Bequest...	25 00	
Bush Cars or Monocycles .....	103 15	
Cots for Chisamba Hospital (part payment)...	46 75	
		879 81
		879 81

China—			
Native Teachers and Preachers .....	120 00		
Famine Fund .....	10 00		
		<hr/>	130 00
India—			
Orphans .....	212 00		
Native Teachers and Preachers .....	50 00		
Native Teachers and Preachers, from N.S. & N.B. ....	40 00		
Mission to Lepers .....	45 00		
		<hr/>	347 00
Japan—			
Rev. Hilton Pedley's Work .....	43 00		
		<hr/>	43 00
Palestine—			
Dr. Howie's Work .....	2 00		
		<hr/>	2 00
Turkey—			
Bible Woman (Rev. Mr. McNaughton's Work) ..	60 00		
Orphans .....	38 00		
Euphrates College, Harpoot .....	5 00		
Miss Macallum's School, Smyrna .....	28 00		
Rev. Fred Macallum's Magic Lantern .....	5 00		
		<hr/>	136 00
Brazil—			
Rev. J. D. McEwen's Work, Orobo .....	35 00		
Education of Boy and Girl .....	40 00		
From W. B. M. of N.S. & N.B. ....	29 60		
		<hr/>	104 60
Labrador—			
Dr. Grenfell's Mission .....	8 00		
		<hr/>	8 00
		<hr/>	770 60

## Special for Home Missions.

Home—			
From W. B. M. of N.S. & N.B. ....	\$275 75		
		<hr/>	275 75
N. W. Extension—			
Landis, Sask. ....	80 00		
Lighting and Heating at Landis, Sask. ....	10 00		
Dr. Ralph's Work .....	11 00		
Bibles and Hymn Books for Dr. Ralph. ....	10 00		
Swedish Work .....	6 00		
From W. B. M. of N.S. & N.B. ....	28 47		
From W. B. M. of N.S. & N.B., for S. S. Work ..	24 25		
		<hr/>	169 72
Toronto—			
Willard House Furnishing .....	5 00		
		<hr/>	5 00
		<hr/>	450 47
			<hr/>
			\$4,827 15

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CANADA CONGREGATIONAL  
WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

TABULATED LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 17, 1912.

	Fees and Undesignated	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Nurse and Supplies	North-West Extension	Special Donations	Total	Branch Total
<b>GUELPH BRANCH</b>								
Belwood Auxiliary.....	\$ 20 00		\$ 5 00				\$ 25 00	
Berlin (U.B.) Auxiliary.....	10 09			\$ 3 00		\$ 23 44	36 44	
Fergus Ladies' Aid.....		\$ 5 00					5 00	
Guelph Auxiliary.....	84 42					62 00	146 42	
Speedside Auxiliary.....	10 00					3 00	13 00	\$225 86
<b>LONDON BRANCH</b>								
Embro Auxiliary.....	31 00					115 00 }		
Embro Sunday School.....						20 00 }	166 00	
Forest Auxiliary.....	15 50						15 50	
Forest Jr. Miss. Band.....	6 00						6 00	
Frome Mission Circle.....						31 50	31 50	
London, First, Auxiliary.....	10 00	16 00		10 00				
London, 1st, Jr. Miss. Band.....	5 00						41 00	
London, South, Auxiliary.....	15 00	10 00		20 00	10 00			
London, So. Miss. Band.....	5 00	10 00					70 00	
Watford Auxiliary.....	10 00				5 00			
Watford Miss. Band.....	5 00					2 00 }	22 00	
Wingham Auxiliary.....	18 00		6 00	5 00			29 00	381 00
<b>OTTAWA BRANCH</b>								
Kingston, Bethel, Auxiliary.....	10 00					1 00 }		
Kingston, Bethel, Miss. Circle.....	5 00						16 00	
Kingston Calvary Auxiliary.....	10 00			4 00		1 00 }		
Kingston Calvary Miss. Band.....		10 00				1 00 }	26 00	
Kingston, First, Auxiliary.....	45 00			6 00		20 00 }		
Kingston, First, S.S.....				5 00		2 00 }	78 00	
Lanark Auxiliary.....	10 00					6 00 }		
Lanark Mission Band.....						26 00 }	42 00	
Maxville & St. Elmo Aux.....	46 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	16 50			
Maxville, St. Elmo Miss. Band.....	5 00	1 00	1 00				102 50	
Maxville, St. Elmo Miss. Circle.....						8 00 }		
Middleville, Rosetta, and Hopetown.....	10 00			5 00		4 00 }	19 00	
Ottawa, First, Auxiliary.....	50 00							
Ottawa, First, S.S.....						20 00 }	70 00	
Ottawa, Welcome-Zion.....	10 00						10 00	
Sarah L. for Salaries.....		25 00					25 00	388 50
<b>PARIS BRANCH</b>								
Brantford Auxiliary.....	170 50					12 00 }	182 50	
Burford Ladies' Aid.....			7 92			21 00 }	28 92	
Hamilton, First, Auxiliary.....	30 00	39 05		15 00		5 61 }		
Hamilton, First, C.E.....						12 00 }	101 66	
New Durham Auxiliary.....	10 00			6 00		6 00 }	22 00	
Paris Auxiliary.....	10 00					19 00 }		
Paris, Y.P.S.....			5 45				34 45	
Scotland Auxiliary.....	42 00	5 00		10 00			57 00	
Woodstock.....						4 50 }	4 50	431 03
<b>TORONTO BRANCH</b>								
Bond Street Auxiliary.....	40 00			5 00		25 00 }	70 00	
Broadview Auxiliary.....	21 58		3 00				24 58	
Cobourg Auxiliary.....	35 00					6 00 }		
Cold Springs.....						6 00 }	47 00	
Northern.....	55 00	230 70	20 00	14 00	80 00	33 00 }		
Northern Primary Class.....						5 00 }	437 70	
Olivet Auxiliary.....	65 30	41 00	30 00	12 00	12 00	135 50 }		
Olivet S.S.....				6 00	6 00			
Rugby Auxiliary.....	39 00	20 00				6 21 }	307 80	
Rugby S.S.....						3 00 }	68 21	
Western Auxiliary.....	10 00	30 00		10 00	25 00		100 00	
Miscellaneous.....								
Old Zion Members.....	75 00	5 00				30 00 }	110 00	
Pine Grove.....		5 00				3 00 }	8 00	
Woodbridge.....						10 00 }	10 00	
Stouffville Associate Members.....		5 00					5 00	1188 29
<b>ONTARIO MISCELLANEOUS</b>								
Windsor.....	3 00	4 00						
Windsor, per Miss Melville.....						38 50 }		
Freight on African Bales.....						55 30 }		



TABULATED LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS—*Continued.*

	Fees Undesignated	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Nurse and Supplies	North-West Territories	Special Donations	Total	Pract. Total
<b>ONTARIO MISCELLANEOUS—<i>Con.</i></b>								
Ebenezer, Warwick, Lakeshore.....						4 50	123 30	
Dalston.....						4 00		
Edgar.....						7 00		
Warton.....	7 00							123 30
<b>QUEBEC PROV. BRANCH</b>								
Ayers Cliff Auxiliary.....	10 00			1 00			11 00	
Boynton Auxiliary.....	10 00					80 00		
Boynton, M. B.....						5 00	95 00	
Brigham Auxiliary.....						12 00	12 00	
Cowansville Auxiliary.....	45 00				16 25			
Cowansville M. B.....	5 00						81 25	
Cowansville Girl's Club.....						15 00		
Danville Auxiliary.....	21 00							
Danville M. B.....	1 00						22 00	
Fitch Bay Auxiliary.....	10 00	2 00					12 00	
Franklin Centre Auxiliary.....						3 00	3 00	
Granby Auxiliary.....	95 00	50 00	30 00		10 00			
Granby Jr. Miss. Club.....	50 0						190 00	
Melbourne.....	20 00	5 00					25 00	
Rock Island Auxiliary.....	10 00						10 00	
St. Andrews East Auxiliary.....	12 00							
St. Andrews East S.S.....	8 88						20 88	
Sherbrooke Auxiliary.....	50 00			10 00		28 00	88 00	
Montreal, Bethlehem Auxiliary.....	40 00	30 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	12 00	116 00	
Montreal Calvary, Auxiliary.....	10 00	49 10				2 00	61 10	
Montreal, Emmanuel, Aux.....	111 00	70 00	30 00	15 00	27 20	129 00		
Montreal, Emmanuel, H. C. King's Daughters.....						20 00	402 20	
Montreal, Opportunity Mis- sion Circle.....	13 58			5 00	5 20	30 00	53 78	
Montreal, Point St. Charles, Auxiliary.....	27 50	11 25	5 00			40 00		
Montreal, Point St. Charles, M. B.....	5 00						93 25	
Montreal, Point St. Charles, Cradle Roll.....		2 50				2 00		
Montreal, Zion Auxiliary.....	49 00	40 88			11 39			
Montreal, Zion, M. B.....	10 00	7 04	7 04				125 35	
<b>QUEBEC MISCELLANEOUS</b>								
Emmanuel Laymen's Mis- sionary Convention.....						10 00		
Freight.....						44 36	64 36	
Deputation Work.....						10 00		1486 17
<b>MANITOBA AND ALBERTA</b>								
Calgary Auxiliary.....	10 00					5 00	15 00	15 00
Brandon Auxiliary.....	10 00	2 50		5 00	2 50	13 85		
Brandon "Wide Awake" M.B.....	5 00					2 00	44 50	
Brandon S. S.....						3 65		
Winnipeg, Central Auxiliary.....	10 00	124 00				96 00		
Winnipeg, Central, C.E.....						4 05	234 05	
Winnipeg, Cres., Auxiliary.....						14 00		
Winnipeg, Crescent, S. S.....						10 00	24 00	
Winnipeg, St. James Park Auxiliary.....	10 00					6 66	16 66	319 21
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA</b>								
Vancouver, First, Auxiliary.....	10 00						10 00	
Vancouver, Knox, Ladies' Guild.....						16 00	16 00	
Victoria Auxiliary.....						15 00	15 00	41 00
<b>GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS</b>								
Fees received from Nurse.....						209 00		
Refund from E. Pass. Assn.....	8 75							
Refund from J. F. Allan Bush Cars.....						3 65		
Per Miss Melville.....						6 61	219 26	
Bal. from An. Meeting, 1911.....	1 53							
Interest from Bank.....	69 70							
	1763 24	871 02	164 41	519 54	242 04	1660 67	4898 60	4898 60
Woman's Board, N.S. & N.B.....			275 75	1 00	52 72	338 98	668 45	
	1763 24	871 02	440 16	520 54	294 76	1999 60	5567 05	5567 05

## SUMMARY.

## Receipts.

Balance from 1911 .....	\$1,654 13	
Contributions from all Sources, C.C.W.B.M.....	4,898 60	
Contributions from W. B. M. of N.S. & N.B. ....	668 45	
		<hr/> \$7,221 18

## Disbursements.

As per itemized list .....		\$4,827 15
Balance on hand, made up as follows:		
Main Room in Chisamba Hospital .....	\$ 473 69	
On account Missionaries' Travelling Expenses..	133 96	
On account N. W. Nurse's Salary .....	175 54	
On account Fees rec'd by Nurse for attend.....	379 00	
On account Cots in Chisamba Hospital .....	97 25	
On account General Fund .....	1,134 59	
		<hr/> 2,394 03
		<hr/> \$7,221 18

May 24th, 1912—Balance on hand, as above, \$2,394.03.

EMILY THOMPSON, Treasurer,  
64 Howard St., Toronto.

Audited and found correct.

W. B. UNSWORTH, Auditor.

Toronto, May 24th, 1912.



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AND PARSONAGE, WATERVILLE, P.Q.

## PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

---

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD, 1912-1913.

**Honorary Life President.**

CHAS. R. BLACK.

**Vice-President.**

CHARLES GURD.

**Treasurer.**

THOMAS MOODIE, 30 St. John St.

**Secretary.**

H. J. ROSS, 180 St. James St., Montreal.

**Board of Directors.**

MR. CHARLES GURD.

MR. H. J. ROSS.

“ W. A. WOOD.

“ ARTHUR BIRKS.

“ T. B. MACAULAY.

“ THOMAS MOODIE.

“ W. W. O'HARA.

“ HENRY O'HARA, Toronto.

“ A. McA. MURPHY.

“ B. W. ROBERTSON, Kingston.

**Auditor.**

MR. W. J. MOULE.

**W. and O. Branch Beneficiaries, 21.**

REV. D. MACALLUM.

REV. EDWIN HOBBS.

“ W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

“ J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.

“ A. MARGRETT.

“ A. F. POLLOCK, B.D.

“ W. H. WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

“ T. A. MUNROE.

“ G. ELLERY READ.

“ H. I. HORSEY.

“ R. G. WATT, B.D.

“ J. W. NEWBERY.

“ W. W. SMITH.

“ WALTER CANNON.

“ M. KELLY.

“ E. ALBERT COOK, Ph.D.

“ J. T. DALEY, B.A.

“ J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.

“ J. G. HINDLEY.

**R. M. Branch, 11**

REV. W. H. WARRINER, M.A., B.D.	REV. G. ELLERY READ.
“ A. MARGRETT.	“ J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.
“ J. T. DALEY, B.A.	“ J. W. NEWBERY.
“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	“ WALTER CANNON.
“ C. C. CLARIS.	“ J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

**W. and O. Branch Annuitants, 7.**

MRS. ANNA ALLWORTH.	MRS. HANNAH SYKES.
“ JANE PEACOCK.	“ M. B. BOLTON & SON.
“ M. E. SANDERSON.	“ MARGT. McINTOSH.
	MRS. M. McKILLICAN.

**R. M. Branch Annuitants, 4.**

REV. JOS. UNSWORTH.	REV. R. K. BLACK.
“ D. MACALLUM.	“ W. W. SMITH.

## FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Your Directors report a quiet, but on the whole a fairly satisfactory year. The assets show a substantial increase.

We would fail in our duty should we not again call the serious attention of the younger members of the ministry to the great advantages of the Society, which gives so much for so little, and whose future is so well assured—the case of Mrs. Jane Climie will illustrate this in no uncertain manner. Mrs. Climie became a beneficiary in 1867, and in 44 years drew \$5,358.92—her husband had contributed \$99.00 only. She died August, 1911.

Your Board gave notice of motion in last year's report re change By-Law 3, Clause 1, so that missionaries of the C.C.F.M.S., duly ordained, may become members of the Fund. This is now before the Society for action.

Your Board met with the Rev. G. Ellery Read on the 25th April last, and after hearing the paper, which suggested very material changes and additional financial burdens being assumed, and which was previously given at the Quebec Association (1910)—discussing same at some length, it was decided that the time was not opportune for the changes outlined, and that any increased benefits could not be recommended unless the funds of the Society were very considerably augmented.

Rev. G. Watt Smith having withdrawn from the denomination, his name has been dropped from the R.M.B.

In the R.M.B., 22 churches have sent \$428.36, being \$122.03 less than 24 churches gave last year.

In the W. and O. B., 2 churches sent \$24.69, being \$15.76 less than 4 churches gave last year.

A decrease of \$137.79 from last year.

The Capital Accounts of both Branches nevertheless show the substantial increase of \$1,787.75. This is the result of good investments, with a high rate of interest and practically no expenses.

The Rev. John McKillican, one of our oldest annuitants, passed to his reward shortly after our last annual meeting. His faithful and long presence in our Councils will be greatly missed.

Respectfully submitted,

H. J. Ross,  
*Secretary.*

### NOTICES OF MOTION.

That Article 2, under Section 3 of the By-laws (page 7 of By-laws) be amended as follows:—

But after having paid in ten years' annual subscription, he shall have the privilege of withdrawing from the Society as surrender value of his claim an amount based upon the reasons of his withdrawal, as follows:—If he leaves the country, but not the ministry of the denomination, he shall be paid three-fourths of the total amount of his annual subscriptions; if he enters the ministry of another denomination, he shall receive one-half of the total subscriptions paid; if he leaves the ministry, he shall be entitled to two-fifths of the total subscriptions paid. But no member shall be entitled to receive anything from the Society if he was not in good standing in the Congregational Union of Canada at the time of his withdrawal from the denomination or ministry.

2. That Article 1, under Section 16 (page 15), be amended in such a way as to specify the reasons why annuities may not be paid to beneficiary members of the R. M. Branch, who have attained the age of sixty-five years and have been compelled to resign the ministry.

3. That Article 3, under Section 13 (page 13), be amended to read as follows:—To guardians on behalf of orphans, in addition



to sixty dollars for the youngest and forty-five for each other child until they attain the ages mentioned in the preceding section, two-thirds of the annuity that would have been payable to the mother had she not deceased. Nevertheless the Directors shall have power to delay such payments to guardians until they are satisfied that they will be properly applied.

4. That the following article be added to Section 13:—It shall be competent for the Society, on recommendation of the Directors, to continue an annuity to an orphan by special annual grant beyond the period named in Article 2, should there be special reasons for so doing.

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer last year was able to report a considerable increase in receipts from the churches, but this year he has to report a falling off.

In the Widows' and Orphans' Branch two churches have remitted \$24.69, as against three for \$40.45 last year.

In the Retiring Ministers' Branch, 11 churches in Ontario and New Brunswick, \$184.45; last year, 14 churches \$273.49, a decrease of \$89.04.

Seven churches in Quebec this year sent \$231.46; the same churches last year remitted \$269.05, a decrease of \$37.59.

Two churches in the Maritime Provinces remitted this year \$5.40; last year one of these two sent \$1.60, an increase of \$3.80.

From the North-West two churches remitted \$7.05; none last year.

After meeting all obligations, we have been able to carry \$1,000.00 to capital account in the W. and O. B., leaving \$585.69 at credit of revenue. In the R. M. B. we have added \$700.00 to capital, leaving at credit of revenue, \$289.02.

The investments are all in good shape and give nat cost price.

Next year is the time to revise annuities.

THOS. MOODIE,  
*Treasurer.*

## CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1912.

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

## Receipts.

Balance from last year .....		\$760 34
Interest and Dividends .....	\$2,369 82	
Less unpaid .....	150 00	
		<hr/> 2,219 82
Collections .....		24 69
Beneficiaries .....		259 00
On account Mortgages .....		1,550 00
On account College Loans .....		124 76
		<hr/> \$4,938 61

## Disbursements.

Annuitytants .....	\$1,301 17	
Expenses .....	85 00	
Montreal Loan & Mort. Co., New Stock .....	975 00	
Balance .....	2,577 44	
		<hr/> \$4,938 61

## Assets.

Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5 % Bonds .....	\$925 00	
St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds .....	3,400 00	
Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds .....	500 00	
579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock .....	14,475 00	
14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada, valued at .....	385 00	
Mortgage on Real Estate .....	11,252 43	
Outstanding Interest .....	150 00	
College Loans .....	191 99	
Cash in Bank .....	2,577 44	
	\$33,856 86	
Assets, 1911 .....	32,739 52	
		<hr/> \$1,117 34
Increase .....		

## RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

## Receipts.

Balance from last year .....		\$ 49 80
Interest & Dividends .....	\$885 80	
Less unpaid .....	45 00	
		<hr/> 840 80
Collections .....		434 98
Beneficiaries .....		84 00
On account Mortgages .....		1,500 00
		<hr/> \$2,909 58

## CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

---

### President.

MR. HENRY O'HARA ..... 30 Toronto Street, Toronto.

### Vice-President and Treasurer.

DR. CHARLES J. COPP ..... 98 Wellesley Street, Toronto.

### Secretary.

MR. C. V. ASHDOWN ..... 76 Bay Street, Toronto.

### Directors.

MR HENRY O'HARA.	C. J. COPP, M.D.
" JAMES SMITH.	MR. WILLIAM WOODLEY.
" GEORGE PIM.	" H. W. BARKER.
" WILLIAM COPP.	" VINCENT ASHDOWN.
REV. W. T. GUNN, B.D.	

REV. E. D. SILCOX ..... 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.

### Editor.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

The Annual Meeting of the Congregational Publishing Company was held in Zion Church, Montreal, on Friday, June 7th, 1912, at 4.30 p.m.

In the absence of the President, Mr. Henry O'Hara, Rev. J. T. Daley presided. Rev. Matthew Kelly was appointed Minute Secretary.

The report of the Directors was read by Rev. E. D. Silcox, and adopted for publication in the Year Book, as follows:—

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY OF TORONTO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1912.

Your Directors take pleasure in reporting that the *Canadian Congregationalist* has been regularly issued for another year, comprising fifty weekly issues, and also that volume No. 39 of the

Congregational Year Book, was duly prepared and published. These publications have been kindly received on both sides of the sea, as many letters which have reached us from various quarters will testify. Rev. Edwin D. Silcox has continued to do the editorial work, while W. Edwin Mertens has published our paper. During the past year the Methodist Book and Publishing House printed the Year Book, and arrangements have been made with the Armac Press to do this work for the 1912-13 edition.

The number of subscribers does not differ materially from that of last year. We sincerely wish our mailing list could be doubled, and we feel confident that this could easily be done if a little effort were exerted on the part of our churches. Each church should appoint an energetic agent to canvas the congregation for new subscribers. Wherever this method has been adopted, it has resulted very satisfactorily. As the paper is the organ of the churches, it would greatly strengthen all our denominational work if a copy went regularly into every church home, keeping the members of the various families informed concerning all our activities.

The Year Book we regard with a feeling of pride. It is well printed and well bound, the very best material being used in its make-up. We feel free to say that our book is second to none in general appearance among the year books of the denominations.

Notwithstanding this fact we regret to report that many of our churches are not sufficiently interested in it to purchase copies at the nominal price of 25 cents each, a cost which alone would not meet half the expense of publication.

Your Directors recommend that hereafter the churches either order the quantity they require at the time of their yearly meetings, and make the Year Book a charge on the church funds, or allow the Directors or Editor to apportion so many to each church, according to its membership. Either plan would greatly facilitate matters. We trust that definite action will be taken in this matter at the annual meeting. The churches through the Union orders its publication, and are so under moral obligation to see to its circulation and the paying of the printer.

Owing to the increased cost of labor, our publishers have felt it necessary to increase their contract agreements, and this accounts for the small balance presented by the Treasurer. This, too, is an additional reason for the increased interest of pastors and churches in the circulation of the publications. Had it not been for the generosity of our advertisers in the Year Book, who added some

\$363 to our revenue, we do not see how the book could have been published. We are greatly indebted to these business firms and thank them for their patronage which, we trust, will be continued.

At a recent meeting of the Directors, it was decided, in harmony with a resolution passed last year, that, on and after October 1st next, all the interests of the Publishing Company should be handed over to the Union under the Act of Incorporation.

We sincerely hope that under the new regime there will come into this department of our work new life and inspiration which will result in an ever increasing success.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HAROLD W. COPP,  
*Secretary.*

HENRY O'HARA,  
*President.*

The Treasurer's Report, in the absence of Dr. Copp, was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn, and adopted.

The Board of Directors was then re-elected, with the addition of Mr. H. W. W. Copp.

A vote of thanks to the Board of Directors and the Editor of the *Congregationalist*, was moved by Rev. W. W. Smith, seconded by Rev. Dr. Hill, and heartily carried.

A vote of thanks was also passed to Mr. E. J. Joselin, for his services as Auditor.

Rev. E. D. Silcox was, on motion, instructed to prepare a resolution of sympathy with our President, Mr. Henry O'Hara, and the Chairman, Rev. J. T. Daley, instructed to send a telegram of greeting from the meeting to Mr. O'Hara.

During the session Mr. T. B. Macaulay, expressing his appreciation of the work of the Publishing Company, conducted for a few moments a vigorous and successful campaign, securing pledges of the appointment of correspondents and securing of subscriptions in a number of the churches represented.

M. KELLY,  
*Minute Secretary.*



## RESOLUTION OF SYMPATHY.

The following was sent to Mr. O'Hara by order of the Union:  
Mr. Henry O'Hara, Toronto.

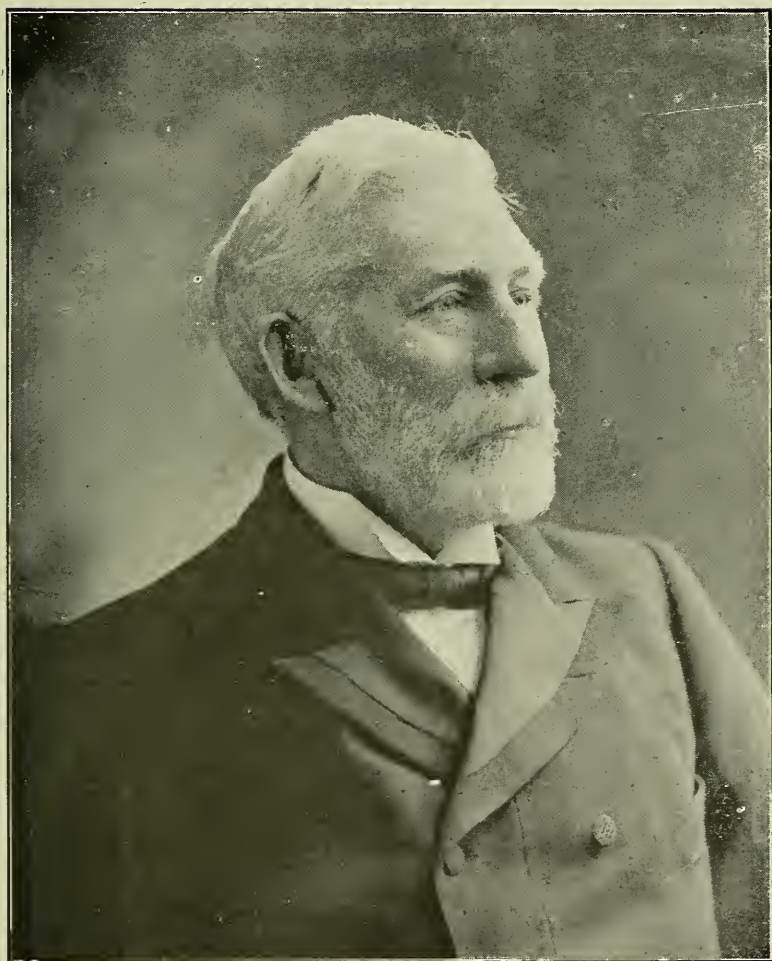
Dear Brother in Christ and Fellow-laborer in His Kingdom:—  
We, the members of the Congregational Union of Canada, assembled in Zion Church, greet you. We remember your work and labor of love in the days of your strength, when, with faculties unimpaired, you were amongst us rejoicing in the privileges of service, and by your sound wisdom, the outcome of a rich experience in your labor of love in behalf of the brethren, you helped to shape the policy and guide the destinies of our churches when they were oftentimes perplexed with serious problems and pressed upon by many hardships and difficulties.

We rejoice that it has been our privilege to work with you, and in our fellowship with you to catch the inspiration of your contagious enthusiasm and your high vision of the possibilities of our churches.

We would express our appreciation of your constant, unwavering fidelity in the service of the Union; that for over fifty years you have frequented our assemblies and so fruitfully ministered in all departments unto the enlargement and the consolidation of its varied activities, thereby setting before the ministers and members of our churches a striking example of the principles that ought to guide and govern all in their relation to the Communion of the Churches.

We remember that the Union, deeply sensible of your loyalty and love in its service, as well as your other qualifications for the position, bestowed upon you the highest honor within the gift of our churches, and that in your ministry as Chairman of the Union you gave another token of your loyalty to the spirit of Him who said, "I am among you as one that serveth."

We give thanks to the great Head of the Church that you have been able through so many years to serve the churches, and we assure you of our sympathy and brotherly affection in the time of your enforced retirement from that active service in which you have always delighted. We know that though outward darkness has come upon you, the windows of your soul are ever open to the glories of life and that the Inward Light will lighten all your way



HENRY O'HARA, ESQ.  
President of the Congregational Publishing Co., Toronto.



and help you to realize, as did that illustrious Congregationalist, Milton, of immortal memory, that,

“They also serve, who stand and wait.”

Next year the Union will assemble in Toronto. We anticipate the year and the meetings that will give us once more, as an assembly, the privilege of grasping your hand in the love of our fellowship, and speaking with you face to face.

Yours in the bonds of fellowship and service,

T. B. MACAULAY,  
*Chairman.*

G. ELLERY READ,  
*Recording Secretary.*

## MUNTZ & BEATTY

### RESIDENT AGENTS

Caledonian Fire Insurance Company  
Queen Fire Insurance Company  
Rochester-German Fire Insurance Company

---

## Temple Building - Toronto

TELEPHONES MAIN 66 AND 67.

Plate Glass, Marine, Accident and Automobile  
Insurance Effected

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT JUNE 1ST, 1911, TO MAY 31ST, 1912.

## THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

**Receipts.**

Balance on hand June 1st, 1911 .....	\$156 97
Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society .....	100 00
Canada Congregational Missionary Society .....	250 00
Congregational College .....	200 00
Sale of Cut .....	75
Special Subscription .....	5 00
Subscriptions .....	649 59
Advertisements .....	269 70
	<hr/>
	\$1,632 01

**Disbursements.**

Editor .....	\$300 00
Printer .....	1,520 00
Postage and Stationery .....	56 35
Exchange on Cheques .....	40
Interest on Overdraft .....	35
	<hr/>
	\$1,877 10

## THE YEAR BOOK.

**Receipts.**

Balance on hand June 1st, 1911 .....	\$ 10 24
Printing Society Reports .....	398 00
Advertisements .....	368 15
Sales of Books .....	170 50
	<hr/>
	\$946 89

**Disbursements.**

Printer .....	\$610 00
Forwarding books—	
W. Mertens, \$10.00; freight, \$6.46 .....	16 46
Exchange Cheques .....	1 00
Engravings .....	4 80
Postage and Stationery .....	24 52
Editor .....	30 00
Mr. O'Hara's Account .....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$697 83
Total Debits, Canadian Congregationalist .....	1,632 01
Total Debits, Congregational Year Book .....	946 89
	<hr/>
	2,578 90
Total Credits Canadian Congregationalist .....	1,877 10
Total Credits, Congregational Year Book .....	697 83
	<hr/>
	2,574 93
	<hr/>
Cash Balance .....	\$ 3 97



## CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

**Assets.**

Subscriptions due .....	\$382 41	
Advertisements .....	67 15	
	<hr/>	\$449 56

**Liabilities.**

Amount due on Paid Subscriptions .....	317 59	
Editor, May .....	30 00	
	<hr/>	347 59
		<hr/>
		\$101 97

## THE YEAR BOOK.

**Assets.**

Union of Canada .....	\$33 00	
Advertisements .....	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$43 00

**Liabilities.**

Editor, Commission on Advertisements .....	42 04	
	<hr/>	\$ 0 96
		<hr/>
Total Assets .....		\$102 93

Audited and found correct,  
E. J. JOSELN.

June 5th, 1912.



REV. DR. HUDSON TAYLOR  
Founder of the China Inland Mission.

## CONGREGATIONALISM.

(See Congregational Year Books of England and U.S.A.)

COUNTRIES	Churches, Chapels and Stations	Members	Sunday School Members
England and Wales .....	4,723	454,429	655,548
Scotland .....	218	36,214	35,519
Ireland .....	80	2,300	4,787
Channel Islands .....	12	332	478
Canada:			
Nova Scotia .....	23	1,880	627
New Brunswick .....	8	270	95
Ontario .....	86	5,641	4,591
Quebec .....	75	4,080	3,019
American Zulu Mission .....	23	2,406	2,225
British Guiana .....	52	4,340	4,171
China .....	8	550	332
India .....	41	3,796	3,380
Jamaica .....	46	3,386	1,713
Japan .....	105	15,981	10,967
Natal .....	50	1,187	1,193
Newfoundland .....	16	331	362
New South Wales .....	83	5,238	8,323
New Zealand .....	40	2,640	3,193
Queensland .....	48	2,296	4,397
Sierra Leone .....	1	221	185
South Australia .....	80	3,830	6,233
Syria .....	1	83	.....
Tasmania .....	44	977	1,854
Victoria .....	92	3,947	7,050
West Australia .....	43	1,430	2,170
West and South Africa .....	341	17,686	8,123
United States .....	6,048	738,761	664,629
Independent and Mission Sunday Schools .....	.....	.....	41,301
A.B.C.F.M. ....	2,042	76,650	74,334
	14,424	1,389,882	1,550,799

## CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

## QUEBEC.

## Officers.

**Moderator**—Rev. E. C. Woodley, M.A., Richmond.

**Scribe**—Rev. I. W. Pierce, Waterville.

**Representative on Executive of C.C.M.S.**—Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Montreal (Honorary), and Rev. G. H. Craik, B.A., Melbourne.

**Advisory Committee**—Rev. G. E. Read, Rev. Dr. Warriner, Rev. G. H. Craik.

## Members.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D. ....	60 McTavish St., Montreal.
“ W. H. WARRINER, D.D. ....	7 Shuter St., Montreal.
“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A. ....	177 Drummond St., Montreal.
“ THOS. HALL ....	Island Pond, Vt.
“ GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A. ....	Melbourne.
“ G. ELLERY READ ....	Sherbrooke.
“ FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D. ....	Montreal.
“ B. W. DAY ....	St. Andrews.
“ CHURCHILL MOORE ....	Ayer's Cliff.
“ R. K. BLACK ....	Granby.
“ J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D. ....	Granby.
“ A. W. MAIN ....	Pt. St. Charles.
“ EDWIN ROSE ....	Westmore, Vt.
“ J. T. DALEY, B.A. ....	Maxville, Ont.
“ J. G. HINDLEY, M.A., B.D. ....	Rock Island, P.Q.
“ E. C. WOODLEY, M.A., B.D. ....	Danville, P.Q.
“ H. I. HORSEY, B.A. ....	53 Forth Ave., Ottawa.
“ A. E. COOK, B.D., Ph.D. ....	2666 Mance Street, Montreal.
“ J. W. PIERCE ....	Waterville.
“ R. W. CARR ....	Fitch Bay.
“ H. MOULE, B.D. ....	Amherst Park.
“ JOHN MARTIN, Ph.D. ....	Montreal.

## Associate Churches.

Ayer's Cliff.	“ Bethlehem.
Brigham.	“ Pt. St. Charles.
Cowansville.	“ Amherst Park.
Danville.	“ Union.
Eaton.	Ottawa (First).
Fitch Bay.	Ottawa (Welcome Zion):
Franklin Centre.	St. Andrews.
Granby.	St. Elmo.
Maxville.	Stanstead South.
Melbourne.	Sherbrooke.
Montreal, Emmanuel.	Ulverton.
“ Calvary.	Waterville.
“ Zion.	

## WESTERN DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

**President**—Rev. A. E. Cooke, Stratford.

**Secretary**—Rev. W. D. Spence, Guelph.

**Treasurer**—Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

**Home Mission Representative**—Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford, Ont.

**Chairman of the Credentials Committee**—Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Hamilton.

**Registrar**—Rev. D. A. Armstrong, Frome.

## Members.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, Ont.

Rev. C. S. Pedley, B.A., Woodstock.

Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Kerrsrobert, Sask.

Rev. B. V. Tippet.

Rev. R. G. Watt, B.D., Edmonton.

Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.

Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Hamilton.

Rev. Horace G. Rice, M.A., B.D., Sask

Rev. Edwin Hobbs, Scotland, Ont.

Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford.

## Associate Churches.

Belwood.

Brantford.

Burford.

Embro.

Fergus.

Forest (Central).

Frome.

Garafraxa.

Guelph.

Hamilton, First.

Hamilton, Emmanuel.

Howick.

Kincairdine.

London, First.

London, Southern.

New Durham.

Paris.

Scotland.

Speedside.

Stratford.

Tilbury.

Woodstock.

Watford.

Warwick, Zion.

Warwick, Ebenezer

(Forest P.O.)

North Plympton (For-  
est P.O.)

Lake Shore (Forest  
P.O.)

## TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

## Officers.

**President**—W. H. Barker, Esq.

**Secretary and Registrar and Treasurer**—Rev. Albert Margrett.

**Home Missionary Representative**—Rev. Dr. Schofield.

**Advisory Board**—Rev. Dr. Schofield, Rev. J. W. Pedley, B.A., Mr. Henry O'Hara.

## Ministers.

Rev. E. Barker.

" E. E. Braithwaite, B.D.

" W. Hipkin.

" J. Holmes.

" A. Margrett.

" B. H. Stauffer.

" J. Schofield, Ph.D.

" T. B. Hyde.

Rev. A. F. Pollock, B.D.

" J. W. Pedley, B.A.

" E. D. Silcox.

" W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

" A. B. Sherk.

" P. C. L. Harris.

" J. Unsworth.

**Churches.**

Barrie.	Edgar.
Churchill.	Humber Summit.
Cobourg.	Pine Grove.
Coldsprings.	Rugby.
Dalston.	

**Toronto.**

Toronto, Bond St.	Toronto, Olivet.
“ Northern.	“ Broadview.
“ Western.	

**NEWFOUNDLAND.**

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY in connection with the Colonial Missionary Society. President, Rev. J. Thackeray, St. John's; Treasurer, Mr. F. Cross, St. John's; Secretary, Mr. W. J. Barnes, St. John's.

**FORTUNE BAY.****Date of Formation.**

Belleoram, 1901 .....
Pool's Cove, 1875 .....
Turnip Cove, 1875 .....
Lake Beach, 1875 .....
Bay du Nord, 1901 .....
Doctor's Harbour, 1901 .....
Little Bay East, 1888 .....
Anderson's Cove, 1901 .....
Conne, 1910 .....
St. John's, 1775 .....
Rev. H. J. A. MacDermott, 1904.

**TRINITY BAY.**

Middle Lance Cove (E) 1872 .....
Middle Lance Cove (Welsh), 1900..
Snook's Harbour .....
Burgoyne Cove .....
Quarry .....
Bar Point .....
Vacant.

**NOTRE DAME BAY.**

Twillingate, 1877—Vacant.

The mission yacht "Eulogia" works along 200 miles of coast in Fortune Bay.



## STATISTICS FOR YEAR

## NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

1	NAME OF CHURCH OR OUT STATIONS	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination		WHERE TRAINED	RELIGIOUS SERVICES		ADDITIONS		CHURCH			
			Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement		Stations not Churches Under Pastoral Care	By Profession	By Letter By Death	By Letter By Discipline	Removals			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Nova Scotia													
1	Brooklyn.....	C. C. Claris.....	1902	1910	C.C.C. & Oberlin.....	300		1	2	2			
2	Beach Meadows.....	C. C. Claris.....	1902	1910	C.C.C. & Oberlin.....	275							
3	Chebogue.....	Vacant.....											
	(Zion) Crawleys Island.....												
4	Economy.....	J. H. Sulston.....		1913	Glasgow, Scotland.....	1	125				4		
5	Kingsport Emmanuel.....	Geo. E. Miller.....		1911	Private.....	1	184				2		
	Medford.....	Geo. E. Miller.....		1910	Private.....								
6	Liverpool Zion & Black Pt.....	H. G. Wright.....		1910	B.T.S. Glasgow.....	1	156			5		4	
7	Lower S Imah.....	Jas. Middleton.....	1902	1911	Harley Col., London.....		50						
8	Noel.....	Jas. Middleton.....	1902	1911	Harley Col., London.....	160		1		1			
9	South Maitland.....	Jas. Middleton.....	1902	1911	Harley Col., London.....	4	90	2		4			
	Plaster Rock.....	Jas. Middleton.....	1902	1911	Harley Col., London.....								
	Admiral Rock.....	Jas. Middleton.....			Harley Col., London.....								
	Urbania.....	Jas. Middleton.....			Harley Col., London.....								
10	Margaree.....	W. J. Bevis.....		1908	Glasgow, Scotland.....	200		5					
11	Milton.....	Vacant.....				90				2	4		
12	Pleasant River.....	Geo. W. Ball.....	1894	1908	C.C.C. & McGill.....	1	100	4		1			
	New Elm.....	Geo. W. Ball.....			C.C.C. & McGill.....								
13	Baker's Settlement.....	Geo. W. Ball.....				2	100			1			
	East Clifford.....	Geo. W. Ball.....											
	West Clifford.....	Geo. W. Ball.....											
14	Hemford.....	Geo. W. Ball.....	1894	1908	C.C.C. & McGill.....	200		4	1	1			
15	Yarmouth Tabernacle.....	W. J. D. Gibson.....	1909	1909	Lond, England.....	250				1	6		
New Brunswick													
16	Keswick Ridge.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898	1910	Nottingham, Eng.....	5	300						
	Scotch Lake.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898		Nottingham, Eng.....								
	Scotch Settlement.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898		Nottingham, Eng.....								
	Bear Island.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898		Nottingham, Eng.....								
	Queensbury.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898		Nottingham, Eng.....								
	Douglas.....	E. J. Thompson.....	1898		Nottingham, Eng.....								
17	Sheffield.....	Jacob W. Cox, B.A.....	1877	1908	C.C.C.....	1	200			1			
	Maugerville.....												
18	St. John.....	H. S. Mahood, B.A.....	1909	1912	Toronto Vic. Univ.....		225	2		2	5		
Totals.....						3090		19	8	22	20		

## ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

## BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISMS			CHURCH SECRETARY	
Remaining			Relative																
Males	Females	Total	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Totals		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
24	47	71			12	126	87		48 94							2	2	Enos Mcleod, Brooklyn, N.S..... 1	
7	34	41			9	65	45		25 00	17	20	37		\$60		10	19	H. A. Mongar, S. Beach Meadows... 2	
		42			4	28	18		19 51									Miss Pinckney, R. D. F. No2 3	
																		Yarmouth, N. S.	
14	43	57			5	30	20		14 75									N. Simpson, Pleasant St., Economy 4	
14	37	51			6	35	26		21 71	18	11	29		\$7				Mrs. J. E. Kennedy, Canning, N.S..... 5	
14	47	61			8	53	40		14 00	16		16		\$5	1	2	3	Mrs. A. H. Dunlap, Liverpool, N.S..... 6	
6	24	30																	
15	34	49			6	30	20		11 50							1	1	M. S. O'Brien, Noel, Hants Co, N.S.... 8	
																		Mrs. Cyrus Fisher, So. Maitland..... 9	
20	25	45			5	65	40	5	12 00									W. R. Cranton, Cranton Section..... 10	
7	25	32			5	45	35		10 00									F. Freeman, Milton, N. S..... 11	
15	30	45			8	39	25	1	7 00						3	5	8	A. Effie Ball, Pleasant Ridge, N.S..... 12	
8	22	30			4	30	20									2	2	2	S. Weagle, Bakers' Settlement ..... 13
19	31	50			5	30	20									10	10	J. W. Johnson, Nineveh, N. S..... 14	
39	89	128			12	50	45		42 07	38	3	41		\$49.59c				A. E. Williams, Yarmouth, N.S..... 15	
39	61	170			6	28	20		7 00	8		8		\$7.53c				J. N. Burt, R.F.D. 21, Frederickton.... 16	
19	25	44			4	20	15			20	1	21		\$20				E. C. Burpee, Maugerville..... 17	
44	78	122			8	70	36	2	82 49						1	6	7	J. W. Flewelling, 88½ Prince Wm. St.... 18	
304	652	998			157	744	512	8	315 97	117	35	152		\$149 12c	5	38	43		

## CHURCHES IN QUEBEC—

						RELIGIOUS SERVICES	ADDITIONS	CHURCH								
								Removals								
NAME OF CHURCH OR OUT STATION					NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	Stations not Churches	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession	By Letter	By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision
1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ayers Cliff				Churchill Moore	1890	1906	C.C.C.		300	5		1			
	Boynton				Churchill Moore	1890	1906	C.C.C.	1							
2	Brigham				J. M. McKendrick		1911	C.C.C.		200			1			
3	Cowansville				S. W. Anthony	1905	1911	C.C.C.	1	200	2			4		
	East Farnham				S. W. Anthony	1905	1911	C.C.C.								
4	Danville				A. J. Parker		1908	McGill		300	1					
5	Durham, Ulverton				G. H. Craik, B.A.	1892	1907	C.C.C. McGill		128						
6	Eaton															
7	Franklin Centre				J. W. Jones			C.C.C.		100	11	1				
8	Fitch Bay				R. W. Carr	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	2	200						
	Browns Hill				R. W. Carr			C.C.C. & McGill								
	Crystal Lake				R. W. Carr			C.C.C. & McGill								
9	Granby				J. L. Alexander, B.D.	1897	1904	C.C.C. & McGill		500	6	2	3			
	South Ridge				J. L. Alexander, B.D.			C.C.C. & McGill								
	Shefford Mountain				J. L. Alexander, B.D.			C.C.C. & McGill								
10	Melbourne				G. H. Craik, B.A.	1892	1907	C.C.C. & McGill		160	2					
11	Montreal, Zion				F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.	1896	1907	C.C.C. & McGill		600	19	20	2	4		4
	Fairmount S. S.				F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.	1896	1907	C.C.C. & McGill								
12	Emmanuel				Hugh Pedley, B.A.	1877	1900	C.C.C.		1000	14	28	2	9		17
13	Montreal Calvary				J. J. Martin, Ph.D.	1903	1910	Chicago & Germany		500	36	6	3	5		
14	Montreal Westmount				J. J. Martin, Ph.D.	1903	1910	Chicago & Germany								
15	Montreal, Pt.St.Charles				A. W. Main	1882	1905	Bangor, Me.		405	69	1	1	2		30
16	Montreal, Amherst Pk.				H. Moule, B.D.	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	1	350	40	19	1			
17	Montreal Union				H. B. Gault, M.A.	1907	1910	Gammon Sem., Ga.		125	26	3	4	1	1	1
18	Sherbrooke				G. Ellery Read	1893	1905	C.C.C. & McGill		550	4	8	5			
19	Stanstead South				H. F. Hallett	1891	1911			200			2	1		
20	St. Andrews				B. W. Day	1862	1898	C.C.C.		33				1		
21	Waterville				Ira W. Pierce	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill		250						
	Eustis				Ira W. Pierce	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill	2							
Totals										6101	235	88	25	27	1	55

TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISMS			CHURCH SECRETARY		
Remaining			Relative		Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Totals			
Males	Females	Total	Increase	Decrease																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
43	52	95							\$							3	5	8	Mrs. C. H. Libby, Ayer's Cliff, Que...	1
8	22	30			4	30	20		17 76							2	2	2	Miss J. M. Seymour, Brigham.....	2
28	32	60			7	45	32	2	35 00										P. A. Reite, Cowansville.....	3
56	97	153			8	66	33		23 00	20	25	45	1	7					Jas. Riddle, Danville.....	4
13	24	37			3	19	10		17 00										Mrs. W. Ramsay, Ulverton.....	5
21	36	57			5	30	25	7	20 00							3	3	3	N. C. Parham, Maritana P.O.....	7
13	58	51			8	53	25		50 00						1	7	8	8	Mrs. O. B. Brown, Fitch Bay.....	8
101	164	265			16	200	70	2	184 58	19	22	41		69	1	6	7	J. Gibb Fuller, Granby, Que.....	9	
35	60	95			9	52	35		78 00							2	2	2	John Alexander, Melbourne.....	10
119	181	300			46	275	218	11	608 77	11	3	14	2	21	3	15	18	18	W. W. Brewis, 108 Pr. Arthur St., Montreal	11
144	261	405			36	172	131		234 84	60		60	5	60	2	6	11	11	A. R. Grafton, 100 St. Famille St.....	15
133	193	326			17	120	105	8	248 80										J. O. Richardson, Montreal.....	17
157	181	338			15	117	70												J. O. Richardson, Montreal.....	12
55	66	121			31	390	200	26	315 79	46	49	95	17	51	27	27	27	27	J. H. Pritchard, 117 Ash Ave.....	16
24	64	88													2	21	23	23	J. Bradley, 1793 DeLaRock St.....	14
91	131	222			12	114	80		189 67						3	3	3	3	J. W. Bowen, 238 St. Antoine St.....	13
24	43	67			10	110	59		46 89						18	18	18	18	F. S. Rugg, B. C.L., Sherbrooke.....	18
43	13	17			2	10	5												O. M. Carpenter, Derby Line.....	19
37	38	75			11	100	68		73 71						1	1	1	1	E. M. Gates, St. Andrews E.....	20
															11	11	11	11	L. Larson, Waterville.....	21
1106	1696	2802			255	2024	1271	57	231070	156	99	255	25	209	12	130	142			

## CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES—

1	NAME OF CHURCH OR OUT STATION	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	RELIGIOUS SERVICES	Stations not Churches Under Pastoral Care	CHURCH					
								Removals					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	New Sarepta, Alta.	C. A. Halberg	1911	Chicago Theol. Sem.	150								
	Swanhill	C. A. Halberg											
	Kingman	C. A. Halberg											
	Bufo	C. A. Halberg											
	Kolmar	C. A. Halberg											
2	Brandon, Man.	A. J. McKenzie	1911	C.C.C.	200	27	8	27					
3	Nelson, B.C.	Vacant											
5	Calgary, Alta.	A. R. Schrag, B.D.	1904	1910	Queens & C.C.C.	12	71	2	2				
	Calgary, Albert Park	A. R. Schrag, B.D.	1910	1910	Queens & C.C.C.								
6	Edmonton	Student		1912									
7	Carlton Union	Benj. Rolph, LL.D.	1906	1906	Trinity Col. Dublin	6	200						
	Shellwood												
	Skipton	Benj. Rolph, LL.D.			Trinity Col. Dublin								
	Parkside	Benj. Rolph, LL.D.			Trinity Col. Dublin								
	Balmoral	Benj. Rolph, LL.D.			Trinity Col. Dublin								
	Blaine Lake	Benj. Rolph, LL.D.			Trinity Col. Dublin								
8	Glyndyr, Sask.	W. T. Morris	1879	1902	Bala, N. Wales	75							
9	German Work	F. A. Wilman		1910	Chicago	8	300	106					
	Mayton, Alta.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Sunnyslope, Alta.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Hand Hills, Alta.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Happy Land, Sask.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Kincorth, Sask.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Beiseker, Alta.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Riverside, Calgary	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
	Hilda, Alta.	F. A. Wilman			Chicago								
10	Highland Park	G. A. Sanden		1911	Chicago	300	1						
	New Norway, Sask.	G. A. Sanden			Chicago								
	Ferintosh	G. A. Sanden			Chicago								
11	Meeting Creek	B. A. Person	1905	1910									
12	Landis, Sask.	G. J. Hindley	1911	1911	C.C.C.	50	2	2					
	Pinesberry, Sask.	Geo. J. Hindley			C.C.C.	50							
	Porters Settlement	Geo. J. Hindley			C.C.C.	60							
	Grand View	Geo. J. Hindley			C.C.C.								
	Naseby	M. H. Harris	1911	Student	100	1	10						
	Crane Creek	M. H. Harris	1911	Student	45	5	8						
13	Vancouver, 1st, B.C.	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.	1887	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	300	23	54	2	1			
14	Vancouver, Knox	Merton Smith			Private	300							
15	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Carson	1904	1904	C.C.C. & McGill	1	450	7	20	5	40		
16	Winnipeg, Central	J. L. Gordon, D.D.	1899	1905	Private	3000	55	58	4	18			
17	St. James Park	E. Whitehouse	1909	1909	Bristol, Eng.	400	7	19	2	2			
18	Crescent	J. G. Hindley, M.A.	1907	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	300	6	7	1				
19	Wetaskiwin, Louisville	G. C. Anderson			Chicago	300							
20	Dano Norwegian	Rv. N. C. Barrie	1893	1910	Private	150							
	Cronstadt, Alta.	Rv. N. C. Barrie			Private								
	Rainy Hill	Rv. N. C. Barrie			Private								
	Gunnison	Rv. N. C. Barrie			Private								
	Total					6730	252	261	10	56		5	



TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISMS			CHURCH SECRETARY	
Remaining			Relative																
Males	Females	Total	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Totals		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
		16			4	17												33	34
																			C. A. Halberg, New Serepta, Alta.....1
30	46	76			15	95	70	15	125 00	36		36	18	13		3	3		Miss M. E. Bailey, P.O. Box 1045 .... 2
38	41	79			9	31	20	3	27 00	16	10	26	15	6 25					Geo. H. Hind, Calgary..... 5
		53																	P. E. Laing, Edmonton..... 6
14	12	26																	A. J. Chambers, J.P., Chellwood P.O. via Duck Lake..... 7
		37			4	39	27												Thos. Morris, Llewellyn P.O..... 8
84	81	165					100									43	43		F. A. Wellman, Box 622, Calgary..... 9
		70			3	30													G. A. Sanders, Ferintosh, Sask.....10
3	1	4														3	3		John Dickson, Landis Sound.....11
1	3	4																	Ray Hart, Landis Sound.....12
4	1	5																	Wm. Long, Landis Sound.....
4	7	11																	W. Smith, Naseby.....
8	5	13														1	1		F. G. Stillwell, Crane Creek.....
75	94	169			10	106	45	2	126 00										E. Munton, 1131 Barclay, Vancouver13
120	180	300			5	50													Wm. Graham, cor. 9th & Main St.....14
73	98	171														5	5		L. A. Campbell, 711 Wilson St.....15
		1045			33	400	241	6	1144	68	12	80		225		50	50		A. L. Maclean, 479 McDermot Ave.....16
71	76	147			21	117	91		298 93	24		24		10		6	6		G. A. Mantle, 198 Walnut St.....17
20	28	48			9	100	88		251 23							5	5		G. H. Smith, 272 Harvard Ave.....18
		47			4	30	20												C. G. Anderson, Westakiwin.....19
						30													N. C. Barrie, Carlstadt, Alta.....20
545	673	2488			117	1045	702	26	1973	144	22	166	33	254		116	116		

## ONTARIO CHURCHES—

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	RELIGIOUS SERVICES	ADDITIONS		CHURCH	
					Stations not Churches	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession	By Letter	Removal
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11
								12	13
								By Death	By Discipline
								By Revision	
1 Alton.....									
2 Barrie.....	W. Hipkin.....	1886	1907	Nottingham, Eng.	160	1		3	
3 Belwood.....	Student.....	1912		B. Training Sch. Tor.	100			2	
4 Brantford.....	M. Kelly.....	1896	1911	C.C.C. & McGill.....	500	8	15	1	4
5 Burford.....	B. C. Simmons.....	1912		Private.....	120				
6 Chur-chill.....	W. Macdonald.....	1912		B. Tg. Sch., Toronto.....	100				
7 Cobourg.....	A. F. Pollock, B.D.....	1897	1908	C.C.C. & Oberlin.....	400	7	4	2	
8 Cold Springs.....	A. F. Polloak, B.D.....	1897	1908	C.C.C. & Oberlin.....	150			1	4
9 Dalston.....	John Murray.....	1910	1909	B. Tg. Sch. Glasgow.....	55			2	14
10 Edgar.....	John Murray.....	1910	1909	B. Tg. Sch., Glasgow.....	100			6	26
11 Embro.....	W. D. Spence.....	1907	1907	C.C.C. & London, Eng.....	325	9		7	
12 Forest Central.....	Vacant.....				150	7			15
13 Forest Lake Shore.....	Vacant.....				75				
14 Frome.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	1907	1909	Belfast, Ireland.....	150	4		1	
15 Lawrence.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	1907	1909	Belfast, Ireland.....	100				
16 Garafraxa.....	H. Smith.....	1911		Tor. B. T. School.....	100	9		1	
17 Guelph.....	R. G. Watt, B.D.....	1897	1907	C.C.C. & Oberlin.....	300		6	2	3
18 Hamilton, 1st.....	W. E. Gilroy, B.A.....	1900	1911	Tor. Uvy. & Victoria.....	600	23	27	3	4
19 Hamilton Emmanuel.....	J. DeCoursey Raynor.....	1911	1907	Private.....	200	3	1		
20 Humber Summit.....	C. Ashdown, B.A.....	1911		C.C.C.....	100				
21 Kincardine.....				Pres. Supply.....					
22 Kingston, 1st.....	E. LeRoy Rice, B.A.....	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill.....	275	7	5	1	1
23 Kingston, Bethel.....	A. P. Mershon.....	1902	1910	Private.....	406	49	5	1	1
24 Kingston, Calvary.....	Vacant.....				300	2	2	1	1
25 Lanark.....	D. C. McIntosh, B.D.....	1886	1895	Oberlin.....	215			3	2
26 London, 1st.....	H. D. Whitmore.....	1900	1912	Private.....	400	1		3	11
27 London, Southern.....	W. H. A. Claris.....	1872	1893	C.C.C.....	260	4	2	1	4
28 Maxville.....	Jas. T. Daley, B.A.....	1891	1899	McGill & Union, N.Y.....	1	200	2	1	3
Bloomington.....									
29 Middleville.....	Frank Sanders.....	1910		Private.....	1	150			
30 Hopetown.....	Frank Sanders.....	1910		Private.....	110				
31 Rosetta.....	Frank Sanders.....	1910		Private.....	120				
32 New Durham.....	Byron C. Simmons.....	1912		Private.....	221			2	2
33 Ottawa, 1st.....	G. W. Smith, M.A.....	1894	1910	Bradford, Eng.....	300	4	7	1	7
34 Ottawa, W. Zion.....	H. J. Horsey.....	1896	1896	C.C.C.....	440	10	1	1	2
35 Ottawa, South.....	A. G. Sleep.....	1911	1911	C.C.C.....	250	20	3	2	
36 Pine Grove.....	C. Ashdown.....	1911		C.C.C.....	100				
37 Plympton Forest.....	Vacant.....				138				
38 Paris.....	J. Heyworth.....	1911	1912	Victoria Uvy., Toronto.....	337				
39 Renwick.....	Supply.....								
40 Rugby.....	John Murray.....	1910	1909	B. Tg. Sch., Glasgow.....	100			1	1
41 Scotland.....	Edwin Hobbs, B.D.....	1879	1906	Chicago & Evanstown.....	300			6	3
42 Speedside.....	John Lyall.....	1911		Private.....	200			2	1
43 Stratford.....	A. E. Cooke.....	1907	1911	C.C.C. & R.N., Ire.....	180			2	2
44 Tilbury.....	G. Atkinson.....	1910		Knox, Toronto.....	125	1			
45 Toronto, Zion.....	Vacant.....								
46 Toronto, Bond St.....	Byron H. Stauffer.....	1894	1907	Albert Col. Bellville.....	1560	52	35	7	4
47 Toronto, Northern.....	Vacant.....				650	1	1	2	1
48 Toronto, Western.....	J. W. Pedley.....	1885	1899	C.C.C. & McGill.....	1000	26		1	5
49 Toronto, Olivet.....	A. Margrett.....	1891	1907	Private.....	300	2	8	2	8
50 Toronto, Broadview.....	J. Schofield, Ph.D.....	1836	1907	Chicago.....	600	11	3	2	2
51 Parkdale.....	Sold.....								
52 Warwick, Ebenezer.....	Vacant.....				54			1	
52 Warwick, Zion.....	R. Stevenson.....	1909	1911	Glasgow University.....	1	100	1	1	5
54 Watford.....	R. Stevenson.....	1909	1911	Glasgow University.....	180			1	4
55 Woodstock.....	Vacant.....				125				
56 Georgetown.....	Closed.....								
Totals.....					13481	272	137	55	98
Last Year.....					13726	320	80	54	159
									330



## NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

No.	NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY.										
		When Organized	No. of Church Bldgs.	Materials of Church	Number of Sitzings		Insured.	Parsonage.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Nova Scotia</b>												
1	Brooklyn.....	1908		Wood.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....		Yes	4000 00	1200
2	Beach Meadows.....	1862		S. & W.....	300	Yes	Yes				3500 00	
3	Cheboque.....	1760		Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	1000 00	1600
4	Economy.....	1877		Wood.....	250	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	2500 00	300
5	Kingsport.....	1760		Wood.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3000 00	750
6	Liverpool.....	1761		Wood.....	300		Yes				4000 00	
7	Lower Selmah.....	1875		Wood.....	120			Wood.....		Yes	1000 00	1000
8	Noel.....	1875		Wood.....	250		No	Wood.....			1500 00	
9	South Maitland.....	1875		Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	2000 00	1000
10	Margaree.....	1822		Wood.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	No	No	4000 00	500
11	Milton.....	1855		Wood.....	200	No	No	Wood.....	No	Yes	4000 00	1200
12	Pleasant River.....	1846		Wood.....	100	No	Yes	Wood.....	No	No	1500 00	1000
13	Baker Settlement.....	1906		Wood.....	150	No	No				1000 00	
14	Hemford.....	1877		Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes	Wood.....			1200 00	
15	Yarmouth.....	1848		Stone.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....		Yes	18000 00	2500
<b>New Brunswick</b>												
16	Keswick Ridge.....	1826	4	Wood.....	350	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3000 00	1200
17	Sheffield.....	1763		Wood.....	200	No	Yes	Wood.....	No	Yes	3000 00	1500
18	St. John.....	1845		Brick.....	360	Yes	Yes				10000 00	
<b>Totals.....</b>											<b>68200 00</b>	<b>13750</b>



BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 2.

		CHURCH FINANCES												No.
Total Value	Amount of Debt on Church Property	Local Purposes	Union.	College.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board	Other Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5200 00		818 31	5 80		6 86	34 50	30 00			894 17				1
3500 00	500 00	800 00	5 00		3 00	4 00	20 00			832 00				2
2600 00		955 00	9 40		21 27	22 34				1008 01				3
2800 00		352 00	6 00		12 00	8 00	37 75	82 00		497 75				4
3750 00	50 00	437 27	4 26	16 02		7 00	20 00			484 55				5
4000 00		657 22	3 00	2 00	9 00	6 00	20 00	3 00	4 00	704 22				6
2000 00		150 00								200 00				7
1500 00		186 00	6 63		2 81	8 00				202 44				8
3000 00		200 00	11 50		9 80	6 10			27 44	404 84				9
4500 00		350 00	2 50		11 70	3 00	6 00			373 20				10
5200 00		424 20	5 50		11 40	19 65	30 59			490 84				11
2500 00		320 00	3 00	2 50	3 40	3 80	25 00	5 00	10 00	372 70				12
1000 00		110 00	2 30	2 00	2 60	1 10		4 00	5 00	127 00				13
1200 00		160 00	3 40	2 00	3 00	2 65		10 00	10 00	190 85				14
20500 00		1705 38	10 00		187 10	133 29				2035 67				15
4200 00		665 77	10 00		5 00	13 00	30 20	33 00		757 00				16
4500 00		600 00	9 00	16 00	45 50	54 00	113 00	4 50	50 00	892 00				17
10000 00		1976 56	7 20	7 00	9 00	39 00	25 62		33 50	2098 38				18
81950 00	550 00	10867 71	104 49	47 52	343 44	365 43	358 16	141 52	139 94	12565 62			1725	
79850 00		10935 30								12592 00				



CHURCHES IN QUEBEC—

No.	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	CHURCH PROPERTY.									
			No. of Church Buildings	Materials of Church	Number of Sittings	Registered.	Insured.	Parsonage.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Ayers Cliff.....	1889	2	Wood.....	350	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3500 00	2000
	Boynton.....			Wood.....								
2	Brigham.....	1872		Brick.....	160	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes	6000 00	1500
3	Cowansville.....	1854	2	Brick.....	160	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes	8000 00	2500
	East Farnham.....			Brick.....								
4	Danville.....	1829		Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes	12000 00	3000
5	Durham (Ulverton).....	1837		Wood.....	230		Yes				2000 00	
6	Eaton.....			Wood.....							1500 00	
7	Franklin Centre.....	1845		Stone.....	150	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	2000 00	1000
8	Fitch Bay.....	1859		Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	1500 00	1300
	Brown Hill.....											
	Crystal Lake.....											
9	Granby.....	1830		Brick.....	350	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	16000 00	2500
	South Ridge.....											
	Sheff Mountain.....											
10	Melbourne.....	1837		Brick.....	250		Yes	Brick.....		Yes	6000 00	2200
11	Montreal.....	1837										
	Zion.....	1832		Stone.....	600	Yes	Yes				40000 00	5000
12	Emmanuel.....	1875		S. & B.....	1100	Yes	Yes	S. & B.....	Yes	Yes	140000 00	8000
13	Calvary.....	1877		S. & B.....	700	Yes	Yes				53000 00	
14	Montreal, Westmount.....	1896		Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes	22000 00	
15	Montreal, Pt. St. Charles.....	1891		Concrete.....	650	Yes	Yes				50000 00	
16	Montreal, Amherst Park.....	1899	2	Wood.....	175	Yes	Yes				1500 00	
17	Montreal, Union.....	1907		Stone.....	300	Yes	Yes				17500 00	
18	Sherbrooke.....	1835		Brick.....	400	Yes	Yes	Frame.....	Yes	Yes	15000 00	4500
19	Stanstead South.....	1816		Wood.....	250	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	10000 00	3500
20	St. Andrews.....	1838		Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes				4000 00	
21	Waterville.....	1862		Brick.....	230	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes	10000 00	3500
	Eustis.....											
	Totals.....										421500 00	35500

TABLE NO. 2.

		CHURCH FINANCES													
Total Value	Amount of Debt on Church Property	Local Purposes	Union.	College.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board	Other Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant	No.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
5500 00		500.00		20 00	28 00	22 00	75 00		50 00	695 00				1	
7500 00		418 44					29 81			448 25			278	2	
10500 00		1264 29			34 45	31 30		263 84		1593 88				3	
15000 00		1000 00	20 00	8 46	17 95	31 30			12 00	1089 61				4	
2000 00		334 20	2 04		47 85	33 75				417 84				5	
1500 00														6	
3000 00		606 60		5 50	12 30	6 00				630 41			100	7	
2800 00		238 10	2 63		13 09	5 10	35 00			258 92			450	8	
18500 00		2995 08	38 33	118 90	234 40	285 25	175 52	253 85	136 90	3984 38				9	
										253 85					
8200 00		988 00	10 00	25 25	39 25	42 50	31 00			1136 00				10	
														11	
40000 00	4000 00	4765 35	72 00	90 00	266 21	215 61	118 49	32 50	135 02	5691 18				12	
148000 00		7435 91	128 09	376 88	736 05	775 06	376 32	421 68	822 77	11072 76				13	
53000 00		4161 50	13 26	139 00	659 00	237 10	318 95	60 00	309 30	8000 46				14	
22000 00			14 84		6 1 96	100 14								15	
50000 00		1413 90	16 00		47 88	6 00	63 05			2315 06			200	16	
1500 00		726 00	5 00						15 00	746 00				17	
17500 00	3500 00	600 00						590 92	90 00	1280 92			120	18	
19500 00		3729 99	65 00	82 60	159 67	156 06	160 06	25 00	153 45	4530 84				19	
13500 00		1647 31	16 00	15 00	45 00	30 00		85 65		1838 96				20	
4000 00		276 90			8 00	25 00	13 20		5 00	323 90				21	
13500 00	2250 00	1367 57	5 35		50 58	22 00				1442 50					
457000 00	9750 00	34464 15	408 54	881 59	246194	202417	139640	173344	172944	48200 42					



## PROVINCES—TABLE NO. 2.

		CHURCH FINANCES												
Total Value	Amount of Debt on Church Property	Local Purposes	Union.	College.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board	Other Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant	No.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11000 00 6500 00	3000 00	1037 81			10 00	29 40	21 90		31 92	100 00 1630 88			400 700	1 2
43000 00 700 00	10000 0	1100 00 105 00 300 00 100 00 298 75 100 00			62 00	20 00				2000 00 300 00 127 00 298 00 100 00			600 350	4 5 6 7 8 9
1000 00 500 00	500 00 85 00	400 00				8 15 6 80 1 60				400 00			700	10 11 12
400 00		135 00 75 00				3 80				135 00 78 80			300	
212000 00		2653 00	25 00		113 75					2842 00				13
60000 00 5000 00 240000 00 14000 00 20000 00 3800 00 1000 00	3000 00 13000 00 6000 00 600 00	2400 00 2098 10 16983 28 1020 71 1955 85 50 00	25 00 20 00	25 00	100 00 327879	75 25 75 00 111200 15 00		191704 156788 16 66	120 00 848 00 532 64 23 40	2475 00 5814 29 24002 00 1873 80 1994 25 500 00 50 00				14 15 16 17 18 19 20
665900 00	36185 00	30812 50	70 00	25 00	357854	137000	250 61	335892	155596	44718 75				

## ONTARIO CHURCHES—

No.	NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY										
		When Organized	No. of Church Buildings	Materials of Church	Number of Sitzings		Insured.	Parsonage.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage
					Registered.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Alton.....											1500
2	Barrie.....	1882		Brick	300	Yes	Yes				5000	00
3	Belwood.....	1868		Brick	200	Yes	Yes				1200	00
4	Brantford.....	1834		Brick	400	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	17000	00
5	Burford.....	1835		Wood	200	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	2000	00
6	Churchill.....	1838		Frame	150	Yes	Yes				400	00
7	Cobourg.....	1835		Brick	350	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	4500	00
8	Cold Springs.....	1835		Brick	150	Yes	Yes	Wood	Yes	Yes	2500	00
9	Dalton.....	1885		Brick	200	Yes	Yes				2000	00
10	Edgar.....	1841		Brick	250	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	1500	00
11	Embro.....	1872		Brick	500	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	12000	00
12	Forest Central.....	1859		Brick	250	Yes	Yes				3500	00
13	Forest Lake Shore.....	1884		Brick	150	Yes	Yes				1000	00
14	Frome.....	1842		Brick	200	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	3500	00
15	Lawrence.....	1907		Hall							500	00
16	Garafraxa.....	1856		Brick	200	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	1200	00
17	Guelph.....	1835		Stone	300	Yes	Yes				15000	00
18	Hamilton, 1st.....	1835		Brick	500	Yes	Yes				17000	00
19	Hamilton, Immanuel.....	1893		Brick	200	Yes	Yes				5000	00
20	Humber Summit.....	1855		Frame	150	Yes	Yes				500	00
21	Kincardine.....			Frame	150	Yes	Yes	Wood			700	00
22	Kingston, 1st.....	1849	1	Stone	500	Yes	Yes	Brick			35000	00
23	Kingston, Bethel.....	1874		Brick	400	Yes	Yes				10000	00
24	Kingston, Calvary.....	1889		Frame	275	Yes	Yes				2100	00
25	Lanark.....	1853		Stone	260	Yes	Yes	Frame	Yes	Yes	6500	00
26	London, 1st.....	1837		Brick	775	Yes	Yes				25000	00
27	London, Southern.....	1891		Brick	400	Yes	Yes				7000	00
28	Maxville.....	1835		Brick	250	Yes	Yes	Frame	Yes	Yes	3000	00
29	Middleville.....	1852		Stone	200	Yes	Yes	Frame	Yes	Yes	3300	00
30	Hopetown.....	1852		Frame	150	Yes	Yes				1200	00
31	Rosetta.....	1852		Frame	150	Yes	Yes				1200	00
32	New Durham.....	1852		Brick	200	Yes	Yes				3500	00
33	Ottawa, 1st.....	1860		B. & S.	500	Yes	Yes				47000	00
34	Ottawa, Welcome Zion.....	1896		S. & B.	275	Yes	Yes				13000	00
35	Ottawa, South.....	1910		Brick	200	Yes	Yes				5000	00
36	Pine Grove.....	1841	1	Brick	250	Yes	Yes	Frame	Yes	Yes	2000	00



TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES														
Total Value	Amount of Debt on Church Property	Local Purposes	Union.	College.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board	Other Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant	No.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1500 00														1
5000 00		591 51	5 00		28 85	10 00				635 36			250	2
1200 00		292 00			9 45	6 20	31 00		8 00	346 65				3
20500 00		2348 38	26 00	46 62	159 95	171 76	200 00	57 50	40 48	3786 02				4
3800 00		400 00	9 34		16 25	4 85	38 25			595 03				5
400 00		260 00				12 25				272 25			50	6
6500 00		1213 35	30 00		72 00	72 00	13 00	43 45	16 50	1462 30			100	7
3700 00		827 16	15 00	16 50	24 75	46 00		32 60		962 01				8
2000 00		114 10	1 60		7 00	5 50			100 00	228 04				9
2700 00		428 36	10 05		20 00	18 50		9 00	4 00	489 91				10
14000 00	1600 00	1158 00	10 0		40 00	158 00	170 00	393 00	15 00	1786 00	66 00			11
3500 00		612 58	10 00	5 00	16 80	26 00	27 05	3 40	13 75	714 58				12
1000 00		300 00			5 00	3 50				308 50			125	13
5300 00		594 00			3 00	65 95		47 58	65 00	775 53				14
500 00		304 10			12 00	20 00				473 46				15
2700 00		418 59	5 00		5 75	5 00				434 34				16
15000 00		1950 48	25 00	55 85	158 13	244 63	160 68	324723		5994 66				17
17000 00		2752 00	49 00	58 00	338 00	351 00	121 00	19 0	51 00	3739 00				18
5000 00	600 00	874 95			11 65	4 17				890 00			150	19
500 00		374 00			5 00	10 75		10 00		400 00			50	20
1500 00		300 00								300 00				21
36200 00	460 00	1600 00	25 00	25 00	75 15	75 15	97 71			2390 00	344 00		300	22
10000 00		2132 97	15 00	19 35	240 87	238 72	10 00	16 00	193 88	2821 36				23
2100 00		874 81	10 00	2 25	32 90	28 25	3 85		8 00	960 12			350	24
7500 00		1253 46	10 00	20 00	24 25	31 25	56 00		8 00	1482 92				25
25000 00		1100 00	16 00	5 00	32 00	31 00	101 00	200 00	16 00	1500 00				26
7000 00		863 70	8 25		35 00	31 00	45 00	16 00	56 00	1054 95				27
4500 00		1257 21	22 00	43 50	111 00	195 04	123 85	13 25	92 49	1858 34				28
4200 00		648 00	2 95	4 95	14 80	14 70	27 35		14 35	727 10				29
1200 00		201 00	1 75	3 47	9 75	6 00			3 40	225 37				30
1200 00		283 00	4 30	11 60	28 15	20 00			9 50	356 55				31
3500 00		898 33	5 00		3 50		25 25		5 00	937 08				32
47500 00	10000 00	2261 99	40 97	20 48	81 94	61 46	299 60	239 20		3005 65				33
13000 00	2000 00	2204 44	10 00	10 00	60 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	2354 44				34
5000 00	1200 00	1025 17			15 00					1205 17			500	35
2800 00		181 00	1 45		15 55	3 35	8 00		3 00	212 35	50 35		17	36
800 00		229 80							50 00	279 80				37
19000 00		1878 53	10 00		89 03		47 80	14 00		2039 36				38
400 00		100 00								150 00				39
700 00		413 79	8 75		33 45	28 40	61 85		35 25	519 64				40
2500 00		934 82	15 00	12 40	49 35	85 00	80 00		17 53	1225 51				41
2800 00		807 17	8 00		15 00	25 00			43 76	30 31			929	42
12000 00		1700 00	5 00	10 00	25 00	25 00		10 00		1800 00			150	43
1000 00		301 75	3 25		34 52	36 81			36 21	412 50				44
60000 00														45
70000 00	19000 00	11514 30	25 00		416 00	351 00	107 01	858 31	201 76	13473 38				46
60000 00	None	5892 77	35 00		171 85	30 50	416 63	16 75	71 25	6634 75	134875			47
40000 00	1762 00	4007 02	74 80	76 20	254 00	195 50	119 65	539 14	310 16	6516 47				48
40000 00		2949 89	30 00	20 00	183 00	71 00	339 88	41 00	362 00	4269 50				49
20000 00	1000 00	2795 00	8 00	34 00	68 00	134 00	30 00	75 00	32 00	3176 00				50
400 00		200 00								200 00			25	52
1200 00		356 54			6 00	7 65				370 19				53
5000 00	220 00	500 00		3 00	8 70	6 00				534 70				54
18000 00	3500 00	815 00	6 00	5 00	8 00	8 50				900 00			350	55
9000 00														56
640800 00	41342 00	68295 08	597 41	508 17	307534	300134	277141	601271	190070	89178 70	562770		2417	
602850 00	31900 00		568	609	3083	4092	2326			83551 00				

## CHURCHES OF UNITED BRETHREN—

1	NAME OF CHURCH AND CIRCUITS	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	RELIGIOUS SERVICES	ADDITIONS			CHURCH			
						Stations not Churches Under Pastoral Care	By Profession	By Letter	By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	Remarks	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	Berlin.....	M. H. Sanderson.....	1906	1908	United Brethern.....	1	200	2	1				2
2	Blenheim.....	J. B. Backus.....	1883	1910	U. B. College.....		120			1	2		
3	Gainsboro.....	A. J. Orr.....		1911	Student.....	3	500						
4	Listowel.....	John Geach.....	1889	1912	Private.....	3	175	23		3	6	1	14
5	Port Elgin.....	Vacant.....			Vacant.....								
6	Sheffield.....	J. W. Newbery.....	1902	1906	Private.....		300	3	2	2	2		
7	Shelbourne.....	J. R. Wolstencroft.....		1910	Private.....		200		7				4
8	Shuckston.....	J. H. Williams.....		1910	Private.....		250	1	1	1	1		
9	Vienna.....	Vacant.....			Vacant.....		125						
10	Waterloo.....	C. F. Krauch.....		1911	Private.....		250						
11	Zion.....	L. E. West.....		1910	Private.....		400	16	5	4			39
Totals.....						2520	45	16	11	11		1	59
Last Year.....						2438	27	13	4	11			13

TABLE NO. 1.

MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISMS			NAME OF CHURCH SECRETARY	
Remaining		Relative																	
Males	Females	Total	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Totals		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		62			12	10	56		65 26	34		34		10	3	5	8	A. Gortlesben, 23 Heibel Ave., Berlin...	1
		40			14	80	65		28 00									M. G. Rapp, Gobles	2
		253			23	240	138		100 00	14		14						W. Mitchener, St. Anns	3
24	43	67			10	90	55	9	72 27	29		29	8	50	2	4	6	H. Hallman, Listowel	4
		16																Wm. Pollock, Aberdown	5
		129			11	77	60	1	77 15	26		2	1	69	12	1	13	Blake Washburn, Troy	6
		63			12	126	60		37 35									Miss McMurray, Shelburne	7
		75			14	70	38	1	25 00	20		20						Emmanuel Zavitz, Sherkston	8
		95																John Davis, Malahide	9
		109			18	140	93		77 60	28	18	46						J. B. Bingeman, Waterloo	10
		200			22	175	120	11	50 00									J. G. Wells, Winger P.O.	11
24	43	1115			143	1108	685	24	533 63	151	18	169	9	219	17	10	27		
		1120			153	1301	816	10	582 46	142	18	160	4	37					

UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CONGREGATIONAL

[illegible]

CHURCHES—TABLE NO. 2.

		CHURCH FINANCES														
Total Value	Amount of Debt on Church Property	Local Purposes	Union.	College.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board	Other Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase.	Decrease.	Amount of Mission Grant	No.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
5500 00	1800 00	867 00	5 00	7 00	100 00	45 35	72 00	86 26	26 75	1202 36			250	1		
3920 00	400 00	525 95			24 00	7 00				556 95			100	2		
5500 00		649 81	7 00	1 00	94 46	59 75		114 66		904 73				3		
2000 00	500 00	643 27	5 00	2 00	74 25	25 00		296 27	30 00	1075 79			175	4		
1300 00														5		
8300 00		1104 49	7 00	1 00	115 00	33 32		95 15		1356 46				6		
3250 00	120 00	400 00			38 80	14 20		273 61		754 42				7		
5100 00	200 00	589 80	4 00	2 50	45 75	43 25		13 00		698 30				8		
1750 00														9		
6300 00	490 00	447 80	3 02	4 00	62 72	50 50		185 00		751 06				10		
6300 00	300 00	600 00	3 00	1 50	61 80	14 75		430 00		1110 55				11		
40220 00	3810 00	5928 12	34 02	19 00	616 78	293 12	72 00	493 95	56 75	8410 62			525			
49595 00	1688 75	7359 62	30 00	16 00	513 00	230 00				9042 30			525			



## SUMMARY OF TOTALS.

Year ending December 31st, 1911.

These are not thoroughly accurate, but correct as near as churches report. They need analysing.

No. 1	Churches and Stations.....	Maritime.....	32	189	
		United Brethren..	25		
		Western.....	47		
		Quebec.....	30		
		Ontario.....	55		
2	Pastors and Supplies.....	Maritime.....	14	100	
		United Brethren..	11		
		Western.....	19		
		Quebec.....	19		
		Ontario.....	37		
3	Under Pastoral Care.....	Maritime.....	3,090 00	31,922 00	
		United Brethren..	2,520 00		
		Western.....	6,730 00		
		Quebec.....	6,101 00		
		Ontario.....	13,481 00		
4	Membership.....	Maritime.....	998 00	12,635 00	
		United Brethren..	1,115 00		
		Western.....	2,488 00		
		Quebec.....	2,802 00		
		Ontario.....	5,232 00		
5	Value Church Property.....	Maritime.....	81,950 00	1,900,870 00	
		United Brethren..	49,220 00		
		Western.....	665,900 00		
		Quebec.....	457,000 00		
		Ontario.....	646,800 00		
6	Money raised for all purposes.....	Maritime.....	12,565 62	202,775 58	
		United Brethren..	8,410 62		
		Western.....	44,420 22		
		Quebec.....	48,200 42		
		Ontario.....	89,178 70		
7	Amount of debt on property.....	Maritime.....	550 00	91,637 00	
		United Brethren..	3,810 00		
		Western.....	36,185 00		
		Quebec.....	9,750 00		
		Ontario.....	41,342 00		
8	Sunday School Scholars.....	Maritime.....	744 00	8,938 00	
		United Brethren..	1,108 00		
		Western.....	1,045 00		
		Quebec.....	2,024 00		
		Ontario.....	4,017 00		
9	Money raised in Sunday Schools...	Maritime.....	315 97	11,327 01	
		United Brethren..	533 63		
		Western.....	1,973 04		
		Quebec.....	2,311 70		
		Ontario.....	6,192 67		

# **SUMMARY OF TOTALS.** **Year ending December 31st, 1910.**

No. 1	Churches and Stations.....	Maritime.....	32	197	
		United Brethren..	25		
		Western.....	36		
		Quebec.....	46		
		Ontario.....	58		
2	Pastors and Supplies.....	Maritime.....	15	96	
		United Brethren..	8		
		Western.....	18		
		Quebec.....	16		
		Ontario.....	39		
3	Under Pastoral Care.....	Maritime.....	2,973	31,101	821
		United Brethren..	2,438		
		Western.....	5,707		
		Quebec.....	6,257		
		Ontario.....	13,726		
	Increase.....				
4	Membership..... The statistical Committee to- night tabulated the work of the year. The finances will be far in excess of last year, but as to mem- bership it is expected the confer- ence will simply hold its own. Increase.....	Maritime.....	1,053	12,084	551
		United Brethren..	1,120		
		Western.....	1,978		
		Quebec.....	2,658		
		Ontario.....	5,275		
5	Value Church Property.....	Maritime.....	\$86,850 00	\$1,588,495	\$ 312,375 00
		United Brethren..	45,595 00		
		Western.....	449,200 00		
		Quebec.....	400,000 00		
		Ontario.....	602,850 00		
	Increase.....				
6	Money raised for all purposes.....	Maritime.....	\$12,592 00	\$213,036 32	\$10,260 74
		United Brethren..	9,042 30		
		Western.....	45,977 42		
		Quebec.....	61,873 02		
		Ontario.....	83,551 58		
	Decrease.....				
7	Amount of debt on Property.....	Maritime.....	600 00	\$58,788 75	\$32,848 25
		United Brethren..	1,688 75		
		Western.....	19,600 00		
		Quebec.....	5,000 00		
		Ontario.....	31,900 00		
	Increase.....				
8	Sunday School Scholars.....	Maritime.....	678	9,458	520
		United Brethren..	1,301		
		Western.....	1,109		
		Quebec.....	2,161		
		Ontario.....	4,209		
	Decrease.....				
9	Money raised in Sunday Schools...	Maritime.....	275 34	\$10,564 78	\$662 23
		United Brethren..	582 46		
		Western.....	1,864 46		
		Quebec.....	2,231 07		
		Ontario.....	5,611 45		
	Increase.....				

**SUMMARY OF TOTALS—Concluded.**  
**For Year ending December 31, 1910.**

10	Young Peoples Societies.....	Maritime.....	129	1,780	98
		United Brethren..	160		
		Western.....	224		
		Quebec.....	312		
		Ontario.....	955		
	Decrease.....				
11	Young People—Money raised.....	Maritime.....	\$213 19	\$2,125 30	\$85 94
		United Brethren..	37 24		
		Western.....	462 45		
		Quebec.....	376 16		
		Ontario.....	1,036 26		
	Decrease.....				
12	New members received by Faith and Letter.....	Maritime.....	47	1,041 00	292
		United Brethren..	40		
		Western.....	196		
		Quebec.....	258		
		Ontario.....	500		
	Increase.....				
13	United with Church from Sunday School.....	Maritime.....	4	190	52
		United Brethren..	10		
		Western.....	23		
		Quebec.....	43		
		Ontario.....	110		
	Increase.....				
14	Money raised—Home Missions and Extension Work.....	Maritime.....	\$226 00	\$11,304 00	\$1,228 02
		United Brethren..	513 00		
		Western.....	5,401 00		
		Quebec.....	2,081 06		
		Ontario.....	3,083 00		
	Decrease.....				
15	Money raised for Foreign Mis- sions.....	Maritime.....	\$292 00	\$7,365 00	\$311 06
		United Brethren..	230 00		
		Western.....	925 00		
		Quebec.....	1,826 00		
		Ontario.....	4,092 00		
	Decrease.....				
16	Money raised by Women's Board for Home and Foreign Missions..	Maritime.....	501 00	\$5,582 00	\$733 42
		United Brethren..	60 00		
		Western.....	1,353 00		
		Quebec.....	1,342 00		
		Ontario.....	2,326 00		
	Decrease.....				
17	Total raised for Home and For- eign Missions by Churches and Women's Boards.....	Home.....	10,076 04	\$21,978 68	
		Foreign.....	7,054 06		
		Women's Board..	4,848 58		
18	Money raised for Union Fund.....	Maritime.....	85 00	\$1,172 93	\$41 57
		United Brethren..	30 00		
		Western.....	108 00		
		Quebec.....	346 93		
		Ontario.....	613 00		
	Increase.....				
19	Money raised for College.....	Maritime.....	72 00	\$1,679 95	\$189 65
		United Brethren..	16 00		
		Western.....	25 00		
		Quebec.....	948 93		
		Ontario.....	609 00		
	Decrease.....				

## SUMMARY OF TOTALS—Concluded.

For Year ending December 31, 1911.

10	Young People Societies.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	152 169 166 255 940		
				1,682	
11	Young People—Money raised.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	\$149 12 219 11 254 75 209 06 1,207 32		
				\$2,039 36	
12	New members received by Faith and Letter.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	27 61 513 323 409		
				1,333	
13	United with Church from Sunday School.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	8 24 26 57 127		
				242	
14	Money raised—Home Missions and Extension Work.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	\$343 44 616 78 3,578 54 2 461 94 3 075 34		
				\$10,076 04	
15	Money raised for Foreign Missions.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	\$65 43 293 12 1,376 60 2,024 17 3,001 34		
				\$7,054 66	
16	Money raised by Women's Board for Home and Foreign Mis- sions.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	\$358 16 72 00 250 61 1,396 40 2,771 44		
				\$4 848 58	
17	Total raised for Home and For- eign Missions by Churches and Women's Boards.....	Home..... Foreign..... Women's Board..	\$10,076 04 7,054 06 4,848 58		
				\$21,978 68	
18	Money raised for Union Fund.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	104 48 34 02 70 00 408 54 597 46		
				1,214 50	
19	Money raised for College.....	Maritime..... United Brethren.. Western..... Quebec..... Ontario.....	47 52 19 00 25 00 881 59 508 17		
				1,481 28	

# Amounts Apportioned and Raised, 1911.

	Membership	UNION			COLLEGE		HOME MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS		Raised for all purposes	Members Received	
		Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised				
TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION													
Barrie .....	70	\$ 10 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 10 00	.....	\$ 75 00	\$ 28 85	\$ 75 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 625 36	1		
Cobourg .....	90	50 00	30 00	40 00	.....	100 00	72 00	100 00	72 00	1462 30	7		
Cold Springs .....	91	30 00	15 00	25 00	16 50	75 00	24 75	75 00	46 00	962 01	...		
Churchill .....	10	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	12 25	272 25	...		
Edgar .....	61	30 00	10 05	25 00	.....	100 00	20 00	100 00	18 50	489 91	4		
Dalton .....	22	10 00	1 60	5 00	.....	25 00	7 00	25 00	5 50	228 04	...		
Rugby .....	64	30 00	8 75	25 00	.....	75 00	33 45	75 00	28 40	581 59	...		
Pine Grove .....	22	10 00	1 45	5 00	.....	25 00	10 55	25 00	3 35	212 35	...		
Humber Summit .....	16	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	25 00	5 00	25 00	10 75	400 00	...		
Toronto, Bond Street .....	641	100 00	25 00	75 00	.....	550 00	416 00	600 00	351 00	1347 38	52		
Toronto, Broadview .....	171	40 00	8 00	30 00	34 00	200 00	68 00	225 00	134 00	3176 00	11		
Toronto, Olivet .....	126	50 00	30 00	40 00	20 00	150 00	183 00	200 00	71 00	4269 50	2		
Toronto, Northern .....	181	120 00	35 00	85 00	.....	825 00	171 85	725 00	30 50	6634 75	1		
Toronto, Western .....	368	100 00	74 85	70 00	76 20	725 00	254 00	500 00	195 50	6516 47	26		
Total .....	1973	600 00	244 60	450 00	146 70	3000 00	1299 45	2800 00	988 75	39313 91	104		
Average per Member .....			12 1-2		8		66		50				
Received Last Year .....			164 27		233 09		1117 01		1063 12				
ONTARIO WESTERN ASSOCIATION													
Belwood .....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 45	.....	6 20	346 65	...		
Brantford .....	187	35 00	26 00	47 00	46 62	200 00	159 95	200 00	171 76	8786 02	8		
Burford .....	59	.....	9 34	.....	.....	.....	16 25	.....	4 85	595 03	...		
Embro .....	154	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	50 00	40 00	60 00	158 00	1786 00	9		
Forest, Central .....	65	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	16 80	30 00	26 00	714 58	7		
Forest, Lake Shore .....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	3 50	308 50	...		



Frome.....	61	8 00	.....	5 00	.....	20 00	3 00	15 00	65 95	775 53	4
Lawrence .....	21	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	12 00	20 00	20 00	473 46	...
Garafraxa .....	63	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	5 75	10 00	5 00	434 34	9
Guelph.....	126	35 00	25 00	50 00	55 85	150 00	158 13	150 00	244 63	5994 66	4
Hamilton, First.....	310	.....	49 00	.....	58 00	.....	338 00	.....	351 00	3739 00	23
Hamilton, Immanuel.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 65	.....	4 17	890 77	3
London, First.....	127	20 00	16 00	18 00	5 00	40 00	32 00	50 00	31 00	1500 00	1
London, Southern .....	122	5 00	8 25	5 00	.....	30 00	35 00	55 00	31 00	1094 95	4
New Durham.....	75	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	937 08	.....
Plympton.....	26	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	3 50	15 00	.....	279 80	.....
Paris.....	190	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	89 03	.....	.....	2039 36	.....
Scotland.....	130	15 00	15 00	12 00	12 40	50 00	49 35	100 00	85 00	1225 51	.....
Speedside .....	88	7 00	8 00	10 00	.....	25 00	15 00	45 00	25 00	929 24	.....
Stratford.....	55	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	25 00	1800 00	.....
Tilbury.....	22	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	34 52	.....	36 81	412 50	1
Warwick, Ebenezer.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....
Warwick, Zion.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	7 65	370 19	.....
Watford.....	67	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	8 70	.....	6 00	534 70	.....
Woodstock .....	46	6 00	6 00	8 00	5 00	15 00	8 00	15 00	8 50	900 00	.....
Total.....	2171	400 00	210 84	450 00	201 87	1200 00	1082 08	1600 00	1317 02	32027 77	73
Average per Member.....			10		10		51		61		
Received Last Year.....			209 37		250 99		937 58		1166 80		
ONTARIO EASTERN ASSOCIATION											
Kingston, First.....	100	30 00	25 00	35 00	25 00	100 00	75 15	100 00	75 15	2390 00	7
Kingston, Bethel.....	141	15 00	15 00	25 00	19 35	75 00	240 87	75 00	238 72	2821 36	49
Kingston, Calvary.....	79	10 00	10 00	15 00	2 25	50 00	32 90	50 00	28 25	960 16	2
Lanark.....	144	20 00	10 00	25 00	20 00	100 00	24 25	100 00	31 25	1482 92	.....
Maxville.....	111	25 00	22 00	50 00	43 50	125 00	111 00	150 00	195 04	1838 34	2
Middleville.....	44	15 00	2 95	25 00	4 95	50 00	14 80	50 00	14 70	727 10	.....
Hopetown .....	45	10 00	1 75	15 00	3 47	25 00	9 75	25 00	6 00	225 37	.....
Rosetta.....	45	10 00	4 30	15 00	11 60	30 00	28 15	30 00	20 00	356 55	.....
Ottawa, First.....	186	30 00	40 97	75 00	20 48	250 00	81 94	150 00	61 46	3005 65	4

## Amounts Apportioned and Raised, 1911—Continued

	UNION		COLLEGE		HOME MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS		Raised for all purposes	Members Received
	Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised	Assessed	Raised		
Ottawa, Welcome-Zion .....	132	15 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	50 00	60 00	2354 44	10
Ottawa, South .....	53	10 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	15 00	1205 19	20
Total .....	1080	190 00	141 97	315 00	160 60	693 81	800 00	695 57	17387 02	94
Average per Member .....			13	15	15	64		66		
Received Last Year .....			126 00		112 52	610 52		402 15		
QUEBEC ASSOCIATION										
Ayers Cliff .....	95	16 00		17 00	20 00	28 00	45 00	22 00	695 00	5
Brigham .....	30	16 00		15 00			21 00		448 25	
Cowansville .....	60	16 00		20 00		34 45	45 00	30 00	1593 88	2
Danville .....	153	20 00	20 00	30 00	8 46	17 95	40 00	60 00	31 30	1089 61
Ulverton .....	37	16 00	2 04	25 00		47 85	48 00	35 00	33 75	417 84
Franklin Centre .....	57	16 00		15 00	5 50	12 30	22 00	12 00	6 00	630 41
Fitch Bay .....	51	16 00	2 63	12 00		13 09	35 00	25 00	5 10	708 92
Granby .....	265	80 00	38 33	160 00	118 90	234 40	350 00	210 00	285 25	4238 28
Melbourne .....	95	23 00	10 00	30 00	25 25	39 25	110 00	110 00	42 50	1136 00
Montreal, Zion .....	300	72 00	72 00	90 00	90 00	266 21	200 00	200 00	215 61	5691 18
Montreal, Emmanuel .....	405	200 00	128 09	500 00	376 88	736 05	1160 00	1000 00	775 06	11072 76
Montreal, Westmount .....		48 00		50 00		61 96	150 00	50 00	100 14	8000 16
Montreal, Calvary .....	26	96 00	13 26	165 00	139 00	639 00	550 00	237 10	237 10	36
Montreal, Point St. Charles .....		16 00	16 00	12 00		47 88	50 00	25 00	6 00	2315 06
Montreal, Amherst Park .....	121	16 00	5 00	10 00			15 00	15 00	746 00	40

Montreal, Union .....	88	6 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	1280 92	26
Sherbrooke .....	222	80 00	65 00	.....	82 60	.....	200 00	15 67	.....	156 06	4
Stanstead .....	67	16 00	16 00	.....	15 00	.....	35 00	45 00	.....	30 00	1838 96
St. Andrew's East .....	17	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	20 00	8 00	.....	35 00	.....
Waterville .....	75	32 00	5 35	.....	60 00	.....	85 00	50 58	.....	75 00	1442 50
Total .....	2802	806 00	393 70	1356 00	881 59	3196 00	2461 64	2612 00	2024 17	482 00	47 235
Average per Member .....			14	.....	31 1-2	.....	87	.....	72	.....	.....
Received Last Year .....			394 50	.....	1219 28	.....	2417 74	.....	1637 42	.....	.....
B. C. AND WESTERN CHURCHES											
New Sarepta .....		10 00	.....	20 00	.....	100 00	10 00	100 00	29 40	1630 88	27
Brandon .....	76	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....
Burnt Lake .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson .....		20 00	.....	20 00	.....	50 00	62 00	50 00	20 00	2000 00	12
Calgary .....	79	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....
Carlton Union .....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frobisher .....		5 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	14 00	15 00	13 00	127 00	.....
Glyndyr .....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Work .....	165	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	106	.....
Highland Park .....		5 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	1
Bawlf and Meeting Creek .....		5 00	.....	5 00	.....	25 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	8
Landis .....	37	25 00	25 00	25 00	.....	100 00	113 75	100 00	.....	2842 00	23
Vancouver, First, B.C. ....	169	20 00	25 00	20 00	.....	60 00	.....	100 00	75 25	2475 00	.....
Vancouver, Knox, B.C. ....	300	20 00	25 00	20 00	25 00	50 00	100 00	100 00	75 00	5814 29	7
Victoria, B.C. ....	1171	150 00	.....	150 00	.....	.....	3278 79	500 00	1122 00	24002 00	55
Winnipeg Central .....	1045	20 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1873 80	7
Winnipeg, St. James' Park ..	147	20 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	15 00	1994 25	6
Winnipeg, Fort Rouge, Crescent	48	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....
Wetaskiwin, etc. ....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	2300	320 00	70 00	335 00	25 00	460 00	3578 54	1155 00	1349 65	42759 22	252
Average per Member .....			3	.....	1 1-2	.....	1 55	.....	60	.....	.....
Received Last Year .....			100 00	.....	30 00	.....	244 55	.....	750 00	44420 22	.....

	Membership	Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member
Quebec .....	2802	\$48,200 47	\$17 20
B. C. and N. W. ....	2300	44,420 00	19 00
Toronto .....	1973	39,313 91	19 96
Western Ontario .....	2171	32,027 77	14 75
Eastern Ontario .....	1980	17,387 02	16 10

## AVERAGE PERCENTAGE PER MEMBER.

## Union—

Quebec .....	14
Eastern Ontario .....	13
Toronto .....	12½
Western Ontario .....	10
B. C. and N. W. ....	3

## College—

Quebec .....	31½
Eastern Ontario .....	15
Western Ontario .....	10
Toronto .....	8
B. C. and N. W. ....	1½

## Home Missions—

B. C. and N. W. ....	1 55
Quebec .....	87
Toronto .....	66
Eastern Ontario .....	64
Western Ontario .....	51

## Foreign Missions—

Quebec .....	72
Eastern Ontario .....	66
Western Ontario .....	61
B. C. and N. W. ....	60
Toronto .....	50

## NEW MEMBERS—PROFESSION.

B. C. and N. W. ....	252
Quebec .....	235
Toronto .....	104
Eastern Ontario .....	94
Western Ontario .....	73

## TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES.

Winnipeg, Central .....	\$24,002 00
Toronto, Bond St. ....	13,473 38
Montreal, Immanuel .....	11,072 76
Montreal, Calvary .....	8,000 16
Toronto, Northern .....	6,634 75
Toronto, Western .....	6,516 47
Guelph, Ont. ....	5,994 66
Montreal, Zion .....	5,691 18
Sherbrooke, Quebec .....	4,530 84
Toronto, Olivet .....	4,269 50

GO TO EUROPE via  
**THE ALLAN LINE**  
and the Beautiful and Historical  
St. Lawrence River

**Montreal to Liverpool, Glasgow, London and Havre.**



Quadruple Screws “**Alsatian**” and “**Calgarian**” Turbine Engined  
(Building 18,000 Tons)

---

**Low Rated to Europe** by the **Largest Steamers**  
Carrying Passengers on the “One Class Cabin” (second) basis on  
the St. Lawrence Route

**S. S. SCOTIAN**

10,491 Tons Twin Screws to London and Havre.

**S. S. SCANDINAVIAN**

12,100 Tons Twin Screws to Glasgow.

---

For full information as to sailings, rates, etc., apply to  
**The Allan Line, 77 Yonge Street, Toronto.**





## A Typewriter in the Home.

WHEREVER there is much writing to do there should be a typewriter. Handwriting is too laborious, too exhausting. It doesn't give the brain a fair show.

Every minister, author, professional man will do better work, easier work, when free of the drudgery of handwriting.

The young folks need a typewriter for the large amount of writing connected with their school work.

Our new catalogue of typewriters for the home shows a score of different kinds for every purpose.

The prices are attractive.

UNITED TYPEWRITER CO.,  
LIMITED.

Adelaide Street East,  
TORONTO.

Offices in all Canadian Cities.



## Memorial and Stained Windows

We make the finest Designs.

**THE LUXFER PRISM CO., Limited**

100 King Street West,  
TORONTO.

## BEST COAL AND WOOD



**CONGER COAL CO.**

Limited

Main Office

**6 KING EAST**

Branches throughout City

# ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE

(TRAFALGAR CASTLE)  
WHITBY, ONTARIO,  
CANADA.

First term opens  
Sept. 10th to Nov. 14th, 1912

Second term opens  
Nov. 14th, 1912, to Feb. 8th, 1913

Vacation from  
Dec. 19th 1912 to Jan. 6th, 1913

Fourth term  
April 14th to June 21st.

## PERFECT SURROUNDINGS

FULL COURSES IN

Literature	Elocution
Music	Fine Arts
Household Science, Etc.	

Splendid Organization

Rates Moderate

Write the Principal for Calendar

REV. J. J. HARE, Ph. D.

Whitby, Ont.

PHONE ADELAIDE 768

THE  
**ALEXANDER**  
ENGRAVING CO.  
LIMITED

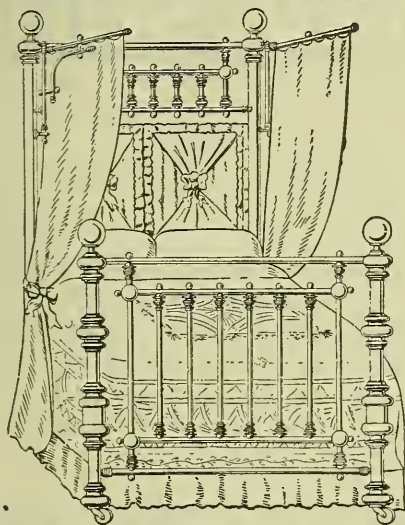
DESIGNERS  
ENGRAVERS

352 ADELAIDE ST. W.  
TORONTO

ETCHERS &  
PHOTOGRAPHERS

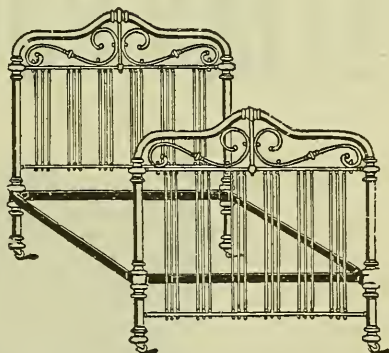
# Largest Bedstead Makers

IN THE DOMINION



We have over one hundred and fifty patterns in brass, brass and iron, and iron bedsteads, cribs, twin bedsteads, cots, etc., to select from. In our brass bedsteads we have the best skilled English help, so that lacquering as good as any done in the world can be depended upon. We furnish spring beds on wood frames, or on iron or all-steel frames with tubular sides, a very fine thing indeed in steel frames.

The finest springs are our Cuba and New Dominion, guaranteed for fourteen years of ordinary use; will replace any parts giving out in this time. George Gale & Sons, Limited, Birmingham, England, are carrying on a very similar business successfully there. Do not fail to ask for our springs and bedsteads, and you certainly will be well pleased.



## GEORGE GALE & SONS

and Upper Dean Street  
Birmingham, Eng.

WATERVILLE, P.Q.





# CHURCH'S COLD WATER Alabastine

None Genuine Without Little Church on Label.

**ALABASTINE** is now the general vogue in cottage and mason alike. Alabastine is more artistic and sanitary than Wall Paper, more effective than oil paint, more permanent than Kalsomine.

Alabastine is a dry powder, made from Albaster Rock. It comes in white and 21 tints. Alabastine is ready for use by mixing with cold water, and is applied with a flat bristled brush. Its colors are permanent, and do not rub off. Alabastine is a cement, and hardens with age. It can be recoated without removing the old coat.

## FREE STENCILS

We have organized a Decorative Department, and will furnish **FREE COLOR SCHEMES** to all users of Alabastine. We also offer **FREE STENCILS** for producing the design we suggest. Write today.

**THE ALABASTINE CO., LTD.**  
Willow St., Paris, Ont. 7

# THE ELIAS ROGERS CO LIMITED





# **W. Edwin Mertens**

**PRINTER & PUBLISHER**

---

WHEN YOU REQUIRE ANY  
PRINTING, LET US DO IT  
FOR YOU. WE ARE SURE  
TO PLEASE YOU, AND OUR  
PRICES ARE RIGHT.  
CHURCH AND SOCIETY  
PRINTING A SPECIALTY.  
ONLY ONE KIND OF PRINT-  
ING — THE BEST.

---

**TELEPHONE MAIN 3516**

**157a Church St., Toronto**



# BURMESE BOND

ONCE USED IN OFFICE STATIONERY  
— ALWAYS USED —

Pleasant to Write on—Easy to Type on.

Your Printer or Stationer can supply it.  
Samples for the asking.

CANADA PAPER CO., Limited  
TORONTO MONTREAL

THE HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO  
IS MAINLY SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS



THE LAKESIDE HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN

The Summer Home for Sick Children, Toronto Island. Every sick child in Ontario whose parents cannot afford to pay is treated free. Donations thankfully received. Remit to J. Ross Robertson, Chairman of the Board, or to Douglas Davidson, Sec.-Treas., The Hospital, College St., Toronto



Bank and Office Railings  
 Tellers' Cages  
 Ornamental Iron Fences  
 Elevator Enclosures  
 Fire Escapes  
 Builders' Iron Work, etc.  
 Window Guards

Iron Fencing  
 Wire Partitions  
 Jail and Asylum Cells  
 Wire Cloth  
 for Railways  
 Foundries  
 Mills, etc.

Concrete Bonds.

## METAL LOCKERS

FOR FACTORIES, GYMNASIUMS  
 PUBLIC BATHS, HOTELS, CLUBS

MOTH-PROOF WARDROBES  
 PRESERVED FRUIT CABINETS  
 ETC.

470 WELLINGTON STREET WEST  
 TORONTO, CANADA.

SEND FOR OUR BOOKLET

# **“Church Furnishings in Silver and Brass”**

Ecclesiastical Department

**Henry Birks & Sons, Limited**

Gold and Silversmiths  
MONTREAL

## **Fred C. Hamilton & Co. Real Estate**

Investing Agents, City Property and Farm Lands,  
Rents and Accounts Collected, Valuations

Suite 1, Bank of Hamilton Chambers  
WINNIPEG, MANITOBA

FOR SALE

CITY PROPERTY

CENTRAL AND SUBURBAN

Acre Lots Well Located. Good Quarter Sections. Half Sections, Sections and  
Larger Blocks of land in all parts of the West.

CORRESPONDENCE PROMPTLY ANSWERED

# UPPER CANADA TRACT SOCIETY

J. M. Robertson, Depositary

2, Richmond Street West, Toronto, Ont.

---

**The Decay of the Church of Rome.** An answer to the repeated question: Is Roman Catholicism making progress? By Joseph McCabe. Post paid \$2.50

**A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil.** A work to be seriously pondered by every thinking man and woman. By Jane Addams. Post paid \$1.00

**The Sermon on the Mount.** A Practical Exposition. By Rev. C. Gore, D.D., Bishop of Birmingham. Post paid 35c.

**Shall Rome Reconquer England?** By Rev. R. F. Horton, D.D., and Joseph Hocking. Post paid 35c.

**The Life of Lord Selkirk.** Coloniser of Western Canada. By G. Bryce, M.A., D.D., L.L.D. Post paid 50c.

**In the Hand of the Potter.** Companion volume to "Twice Born Men." By Harold Begbie. Stiff paper. Post paid 35c.

**Why does not God Intervene?** And other questions. By Frank Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc., etc. Post paid \$1.50

**New Testament in Modern Speech.** An Idiomatic Translation into everyday English from the Text of the Resultant Greek Testament. By the late R. F. Weymouth, M.A., D.Lit. Post paid 75c.

**Questions Asked and Answered by Our Lord.** By Rev. H. W. Morran, M.A. Post paid \$1.25

**Brooks by the Traveller's Way.** By J. H. Jowett, D.D. Post paid 60c.

**The Living Christ and the Four Gospels.** By Rev. R. W. Dale, L.L.D. Post paid 60c.

**The Ideal Life.** By Professor Henry Drummond. Post paid 60c.

**The Redeemed Family of God.** By Rev. J. H. Jowett, D.D. Post paid 60c.

**Thirsting for the Springs.** By Rev. J. H. Jowett, D.D. Post paid 60c.





## ROYAL VINOLIA TOOTH PASTE

**A** MORE convenient, better form of a better, more scientific tooth-paste. The "ribbon" of paste, pressed from the tube, has a special shape, clinging to the bristles of the tooth-brush, and is much more convenient to use. The winding key keeps the tube always neat and presentable. Prevents decay, cannot scratch the enamel of the teeth.

Owing to the antiseptic qualities of Royal Vinolia Tooth-paste, the teeth are not only made white and lustrous, but are preserved from decay. The use of Royal Vinolia Tooth-paste assists in maintaining a generally healthy condition of the body by destroying in the mouth and throat the germs of many diseases which would otherwise find their way into the system.

Price 25c. per tube.

F. J. SMITH

C. M. BALDWIN

A. D. PARKER

# F. J. SMITH & CO.

ESTATE AND FINANCIAL  
AGENTS

Established 1885

Telephones Main 1258 & 1259

61 Victoria St.  
TORONTO

Henry O'Hara

H. R. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara, Resident Manager  
6 Drapers Gardens  
London, E.C.

# H. O'HARA & CO.

Members Toronto Stock Exchange

STOCK AND DEBENTURE BROKERS  
FINANCIAL AGENTS

\$500,000 British Money to Loan on Real Estate  
at 5 and 5½ Per Cent

Offices—30 TORONTO STREET

Office Phones, Main 2701 and 2702

6 DRAPERS GARDENS,  
LONDON, E.C.

# **The Canadian Congregationalist**

**Weekly Organ of the Canadian Churches**

Terms, \$1.00 in advance.

\$1.50 to United States.

---

---

## **The Canadian Congregational Year Book**

Contains reports of Missions, Societies and Colleges.

Circulates all over the Dominion and other lands.

---

**Both publications should be in every home of our church  
people.**



**Main Building, Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, Gravenhurst, Ont.**

Used entirely for care of patients. No patient ever refused admission because unable to pay. Supported by voluntary contributions. These may be sent to

**W. J. GAGE, Esq., 84 Spadina Avenue, or R. Dunbar, Sec.-Treas., National Sanitarium Association, 347 King Street West, Toronto.**

The Right Place  
for Your Daughter is  
the  
Best Residential  
College

---

---

**Alma (Ladies) College**

---

---

is a **Christian Home** as well as an educational institution, **second to none**. An ALMA training will fit your daughter for any **pursuit** in life, as well as for the responsibilities of the home. **Fees moderate**. Health record excellent. Send for prospectus and terms. Fall Semester begins September 9th. New students are admitted at any time when there is a vacancy. Address the Principal.

---

**R. I. WARNER, M.A., D.D.**  
**ST. THOMAS . . . . . ONTARIO**

5%

# DEBENTURES

SAFE AND PROFITABLE INVESTMENT

---

---

*The Sun & Hastings  
Savings and Loan Co.*

of Ontario

Capital	-	\$1,250,000.00
Reserve Fund	-	\$150,000.00

---

---

If you want to avail yourself of this exceptionally good investment,  
write to us for full particulars.

DEPOSITS — 4 per cent. paid on deposits of \$1.00 and upwards.

MONEY TO LOAN on reasonable terms. Write us for particulars.

---

---

Manager

W. PEMBERTON PAGE

President

WHITFORD VANDUSEN

Vice-President

AMBROSE KFNT

HEAD OFFICE;

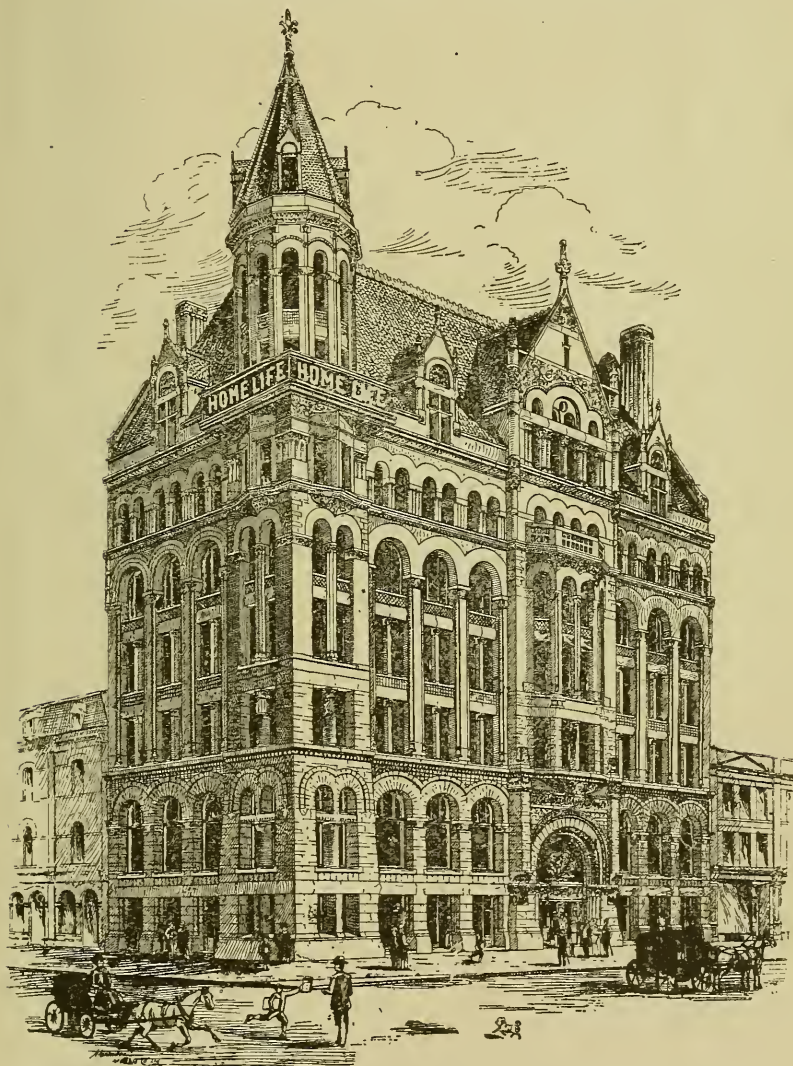
CONFEDERATION LIFE BUILDING  
TORONTO



# THE HOME LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

---

CAPITAL AND ASSETS, \$2,000,000



A FEW GOOD DISTRICTS ARE OPEN FOR AGENTS OF ENERGY AND ABILITY  
H. POLLMAN EVANS, PRESIDENT      ALBERT J. WALKER, SECRETARY  
J. K. MCCUTCHEON, MANAGING DIRECTOR

# Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada

## The Results for 1911

### Assurances Issued during 1911

Assurances issued and paid for in cash during 1911	\$26,436,781.19
Increase over 1910.....	2,924,403.38

### Income

Cash Income from Premiums, Interest, Rents, etc., in 1911.....	10,557,335.52
Increase over 1910.....	981,881.58

### Assets

Assets as at 31st December, 1911.....	43,900,885.98
Increase over 1910.....	5,736,095.61

### Surplus

Surplus distributed to policyholders entitled to participate in 1911.....	479,126.83
Added to Surplus during 1911.....	764,636.19
Surplus earned in 1911.....	<u>\$1,243,763.02</u>

Total Surplus 31st December, 1911, over all liabilities and capital according to the Company's Standard, viz., for assurances, the Om. (5) Table with 3½ and 3 per cent. interest. and, for annuities, the B.O. Select Annuity Tables, with 3½ per cent interest.

\$4,717,073.73

### Payments to Policyholders

Death Claims, Matured Endowments, Profits, etc., during 1911.....	3,403,641.36
Payments to policyholders since organization .....	29,670,271.37

### Business in Force

Life Assurance in force 31st December, 1911.....	164,572,073.00
Increase over 1910.....	21,022,797.00

## The Company's Growth

YEAR	INCOME	ASSETS	LIFE ASSURANCES IN FORCE
1872.....	\$ 48,210.93	\$ 96,461.95	\$ 1,064,350.00
1891.....	920,174.57	2,885,571.44	19,436,961.00
1901.....	3,055,666.07	11,773,032.07	62,400,931.00
1911.....	10,557,335.52	43,900,885.98	164,572,073.00

### Head Office: MONTREAL

R. MACAULAY, *President*      S. H. EWING, *Vice-President*  
 T. B. MACAULAY, F.I.A., F.A.S., *Managing-Director and Secretary*  
 FREDERICK G. COPE  
*Assistant Secretary and Superintendent of Agencies*